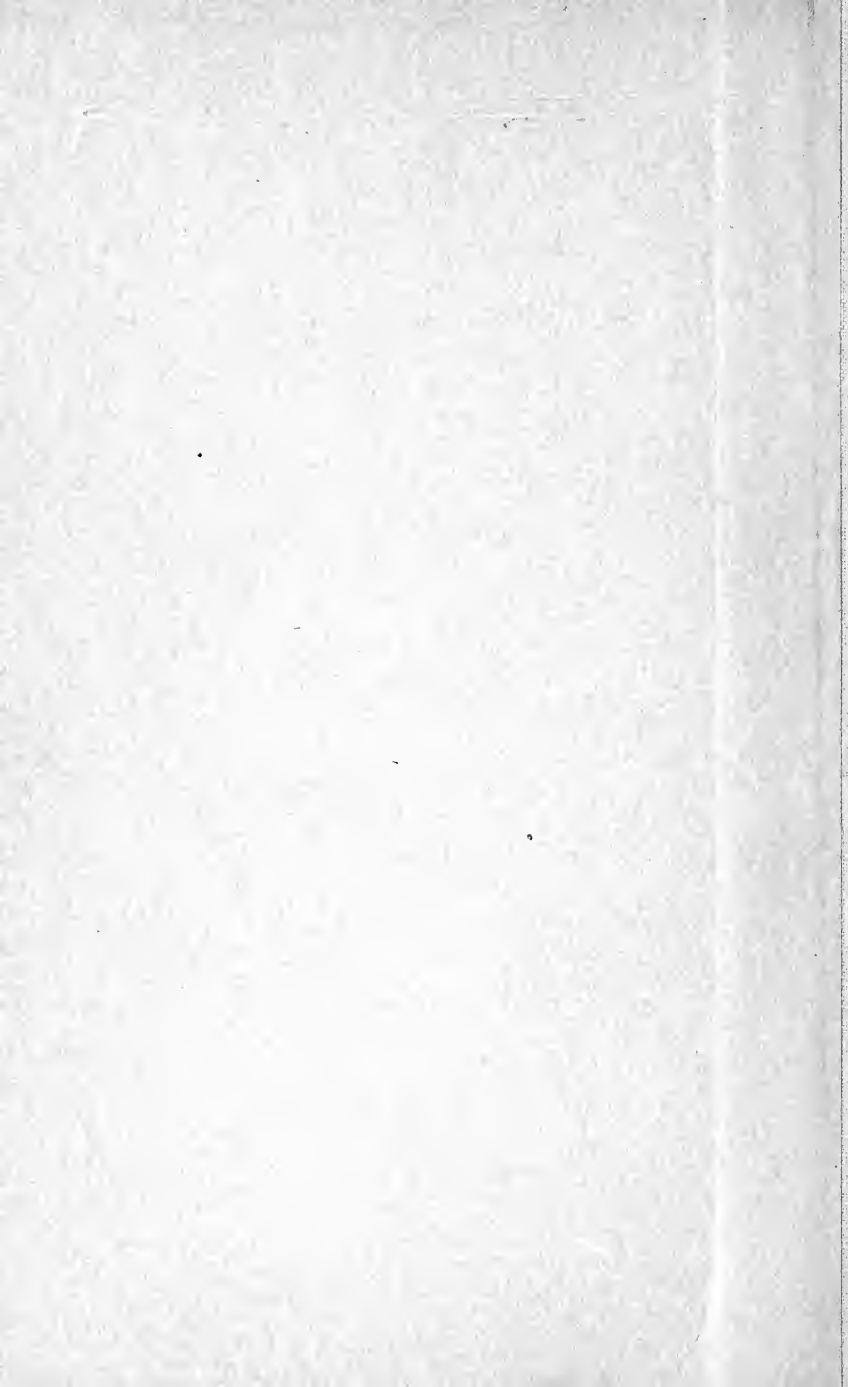


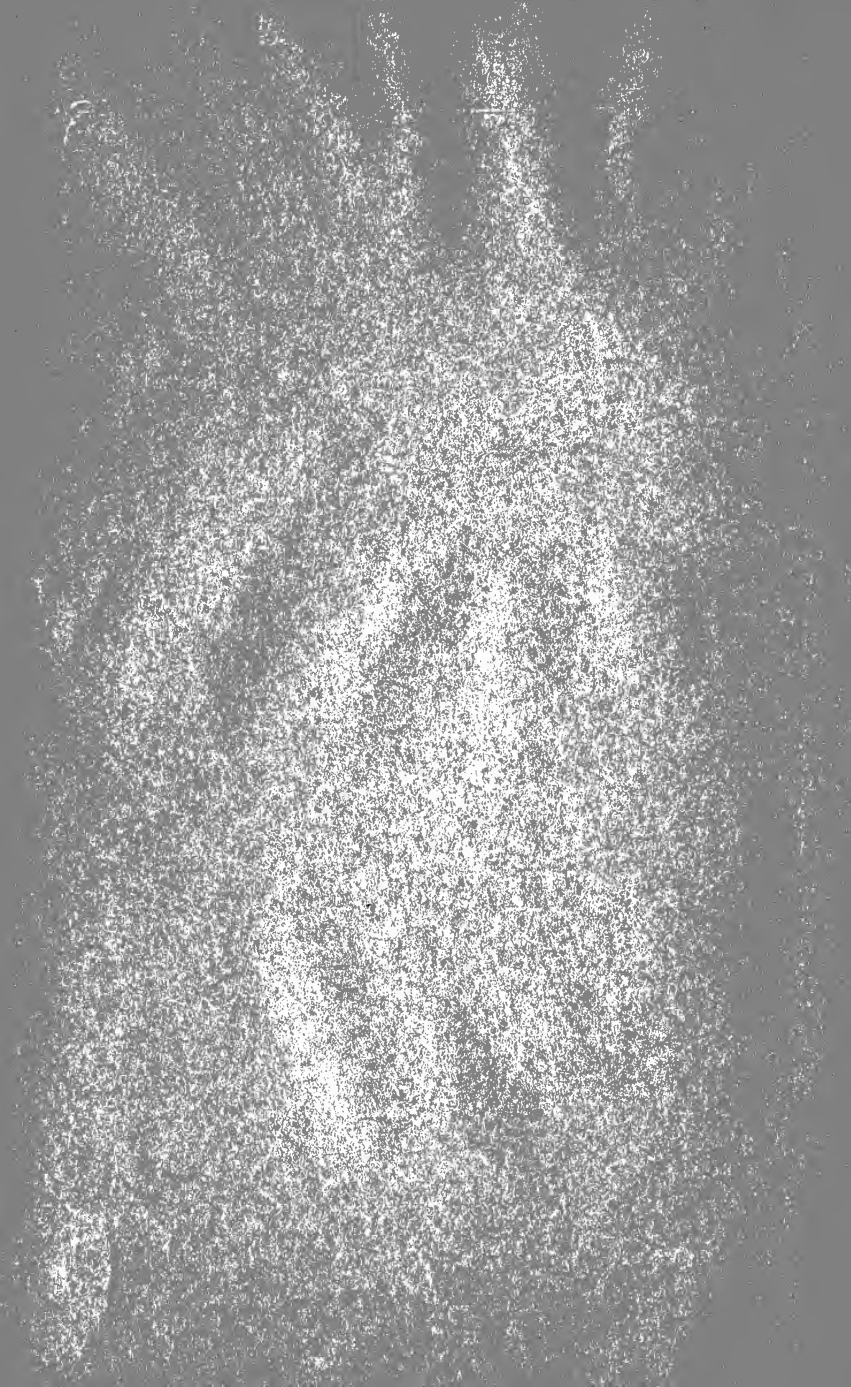
NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08190858 8



Q R
(PROVIDENCE)
UNION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

“Behold the Tabernacle of God is with Men.”

MANUAL

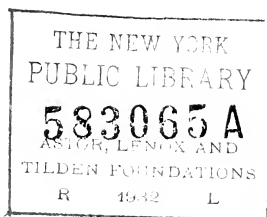
OF THE

UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,

IN

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE CHURCH,
1894.



SNOW & FARNHAM, PRINTERS.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE committee on the revision of the Manual, regretting the many delays they have met with in their work, would confidently bespeak the approval of the Church upon their completed labors. The work has grown upon their hands so that instead of merely a second edition of the Manual, giving only the names of present members, with the list of those who have died, a complete record may here be found of *all* the members of the Church from the date of its organization.

The Historical Sketch has been carried forward; the new Articles of Faith and the Covenant are given; and the Rules of Order and Discipline are as amended by vote of the Church March 16, 1893. The organization and rules of the Union Congregational Society have been added; also brief notes concerning the Sunday School, Weekly Offerings, and Societies in the Church.

There is an index of the past members; also a directory of the present members, and an Appendix with historical notes and a synopsis of the changes in the membership year by year.

By vote of the Church the expense of printing this edition of the Manual is to be paid from the legacy of \$500 left to the Church by MRS. MARIA L. H. CADY, who died April 22, 1889, and mention is here made of the gift in honor of the giver.

Mention may also here be made of a legacy of \$500, for the poor of the Church, by the will of MISS SARAH ANN CULVERSON, who died November 6, 1888.

The committee would gratefully acknowledge assistance rendered by Miss Anna Williams in reviewing the records and verifying the roll of the membership, and by Mr. W. E. Fiske, the secretary, in preparing the article on the Union Congregational Society.

Special thanks are also due for historical data kindly furnished by the Rev. J. G. Vose, D. D., and Professor Edwards A. Park, D D.

CHARLES H. LEONARD,

For the Committee.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH	5
DIRECTORY OF SERVICES AND MEETINGS	6
HISTORICAL SKETCH AND GENERAL STATISTICS	7-12
PASTORATES	13
DEACONS	14, 15
CLERKS OF THE CHURCH	15
TREASURERS OF THE CHURCH	15
SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL	15
ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE	16
DEACONESSES	16
COMMITTEE ON WEEKLY OFFERINGS	16
ARTICLES OF FAITH AND FORM OF ADMISSION	17-23
RULES OF ORDER AND DISCIPLINE	24-26
UNION CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY: CHARTER, BY-LAWS,	
OFFICERS	27-30
THE SUNDAY SCHOOL	31-33
WEEKLY OFFERINGS FOR SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE	33, 34
LADIES' MISSIONARY SOCIETIES	34, 35
KNIGHTSVILLE BRANCH OF UNION CHURCH	35
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR	36
CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF MEMBERS	37-96
CATALOGUE: PART I.—PAST MEMBERS	97-108
PART II.—DIRECTORY OF PRESENT MEM-	
BERS	109-134

APPENDIX.

NOTE A: HISTORICAL, 1721-1793	135, 136
NOTE B: HISTORICAL, 1793-1831	137
NOTE C: FORMAL PLAN OF UNION ADOPTED, 1871	138
NOTE D: SYNOPSIS OF ANNUAL REPORTS, 1871-1894	140, 141
NOTE E: SUPERINTENDENTS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BEFORE	
THE UNION	142
NOTE F: ARTICLES OF FAITH AND FORM OF ADMISSION	
IN USE 1871-1894	143-145
NOTE G: UNION CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY	145-149
NOTE H: EARLY HISTORY OF THE SABBATH SCHOOL	150, 151
NOTE I: RELATIONSHIP OF MEMBERS	151
NOTE J: THE MEMORIAL ELM	152

OFFICERS.

PASTOR,

REV. FRANCIS ALLEN HORTON, D. D.

52 Parkis Avenue.

DEACONS,

CHARLES A. PABODIE,

HENRY B. GOULD,

ALBERT C. DAY,

JOHN MCAUSLAN,

CHARLES H. LEONARD,

JAMES H. SMITH.

CLERK,

ASA LYMAN.

154 Peace Street.

TREASURER,

WILLIAM A. MCAUSLAN.

544 Elmwood Avenue.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL,

REV. DEWITT C. EGGLESTON.

51 Cranston Street.

STANDING COMMITTEE,

The Pastor, Deacons, Superintendent of Sabbath School, Clerk and Treasurer, *ex-officio*, and also JOHN F. HUNTSMAN, SAMUEL S. SPRAGUE, and GEORGE A. JEPHERSON.

DEACONESSSES,

MRS. JAMES WILSON,	chosen May 21, 1890;	term expires Jan., 1894.
MRS. EDWARD E. SLOCUM,	" May 21, 1890;	" " 1897.
MISS REBECCA E. CHASE,	" May 21, 1890;	" " 1896.
MISS ELLEN M. PABODIE,	" Feb. 10, 1891;	" " 1895.

AUDITOR,

HENRY G. DAY.

JANITOR,

HENRY CLEGGET.

33 Conduit Street, west of Stewart.

CALENDAR.

PREACHING SERVICES :

Sunday at 10.45 A. M. and 7.30 P. M.

SUNDAY SCHOOL :

At 12.15 P. M., directly after morning service.

Occasional Sunday School meetings will be held as notified by the Superintendent.

COMMUNION SERVICE and RECEPTION OF MEMBERS :

At the morning service on the first Sabbaths of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Preparatory Lecture the Thursday evening previous.

ANNUAL CHURCH MEETING :

On the last Tuesday evening of January.

OTHER MEETINGS FOR BUSINESS :

See Rule 9, page 25.

WEEKLY THURSDAY EVENING CONFERENCE :

At 7.45 P. M. in the Chapel, 47 Stewart Street.

The Thursday evening meeting following the first Sunday in the month is devoted to Missions.

Persons wishing to unite with the Church are invited to meet the Standing Committee Thursday evening three weeks before the Preparatory Lecture.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY :

(October-April) Wednesdays, 2 P. M.

LADIES' HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY :

(October-April) Fridays, 2 P. M.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY FOR CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR MEETING :

Tuesday evening at 7.45 o'clock.

BAPTISM OF CHILDREN :

Parents are requested to notify the pastor, during the week following each communion service, of their desire to present their children for baptism.

HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE First Congregational Church in Providence was formed in 1728, Rev. Josiah Cotton being its first minister. In the year 1741, there was a religious awakening in Providence, as well as in many other places in New England, in connection with the preaching of Gilbert Tennent. As a result of this awakening, many of the members of Mr. Cotton's Church became dissatisfied with his preaching, as being deficient in spirit and doctrine; and, in 1743, about one-half the membership, under the leadership of Joseph Snow, Jr., withdrew, and formed another Church, on the west side of the river, numbering thirty-six members. Mr. Snow was ordained as their pastor in 1747; and a house of worship was built in 1748 or 1750, on the site now occupied by the Beneficent Church, where he continued as pastor of the church until 1793.*

In 1791, Rev. James Wilson came to Providence, and was engaged by the Church as an assistant to Mr. Snow, whose advancing years led him to feel his need of such aid. The doctrinal views held and preached by Mr. Wilson were, however, very unsatisfactory to Mr. Snow and many of the Church, so that, on the 16th October, 1793, when Mr. Wilson was, by Council, installed as assistant pastor, Mr. Snow, with many of the members, claiming to be the Church,† withdrew; Mr. Snow preaching to them in his own house until another house was built, being the house now standing on the southeast corner of Richmond and Pine streets, which was dedicated Aug. 16, 1795. Here Mr. Snow continued his ministry till his death in 1803.

After Mr. Snow's death, Mr. Cornell, a Baptist minister, preached for them two years, during which time the Church became much enfeebled and scattered.

* Note A : Appendix.

† Note B : Appendix.

In the beginning of 1807, Rev. Thomas Williams began his labors with the Church, and continued their pastor till 1816. March 31, 1808, the Church took the name of the *Pacific Congregational Church*.^{*} After the close of Mr. Williams' ministry, Rev. Willard Preston was settled as pastor, in 1816, and continued with them about five years. During his ministry difficulties arose in the Church, which resulted in the secession of sixteen members, who were, by the advice and assistance of a Council, formed into a Church, March 2, 1821, which took the name of the *Calvinist Congregational Church*. The two Churches continued separate for more than four years, struggling with difficulties and discouragements; during which time Rev. Thomas Williams was pastor of the Pacific Church about two years, and Rev. Elam C. Clarke about one year.

After many attempts at a reunion of the Churches, it was finally effected; and, on the 25th of August, 1825, the two Churches were reunited, under the name of the *Union Congregational Church*; and, on the 12th of December, 1826, Rev. Thomas T. Waterman was settled as their pastor. May 8, 1827, the name of the Church was changed to the *Richmond Street Congregational Church*, on the occasion of the occupancy of their new house of worship, on Richmond street. After ministering to the Church about ten years, during which time the Church was greatly blessed, and added to its numbers four hundred and thirty members, Mr. Waterman was obliged, on account of ill-health, to relinquish his pastorate.

In the three years succeeding Mr. Waterman's dismissal the Church had two pastors, Rev. Charles T. Torrey and Rev. Willis Lord.

Rev. Jonathan Leavitt was settled as pastor in 1840, and continued his successful and fruitful ministry until 1862, when, on account of ill-health, he was obliged to resign. During this period over four hundred members were added to the Church.

^{*} The record reads as follows :—

March 31, 1808: At a church meeting attended this day it was *voted* that this Church, formerly called "The Congregational Church on the west side of Providence River," shall be known and distinguished by the name of "The Pacific Congregational Church in the town of Providence."

He continued a member of the Church until his death, Oct. 7, 1877.

Oct. 13, 1851, the house of worship of the Richmond Street Church was destroyed by fire. The work of rebuilding was, however, soon commenced, and the lecture-room of the new house (on the northeast corner of Richmond and Pine streets) was occupied Dec. 5, 1852, and the house was dedicated June 1, 1853.

From 1863 to 1867 Rev. Elias H. Richardson was pastor of the Church; he resigned to accept a call to Westfield, Mass. During his ministry the Church received seventy-two members.

From the time of Mr. Richardson's dismissal, to the formation of the Union Church, the pulpit was supplied successively by Rev. W. L. Gage, Rev. Nelson Millard and Rev. S. Hopkins Emery.

The *High Street Congregational Church* was formed Dec. 18, 1834, with forty* members, mostly from the Richmond Street and Beneficent Churches. Their first pastor, William B. Lewis, was ordained and installed in April, 1835. Under his ministry sixty-six members were added to the Church. A call to Brooklyn, N. Y., led to his resignation, after little more than two years' service.

He was succeeded by Rev. Nathaniel S. Folsom, who held the office about one and a half years. He resigned from a disbelief in the doctrines held by the Church, and was, in consequence, cut off from its fellowship. Twenty-six years after, however, he returned to the Church, acknowledging his error, and was again received to its fellowship, his name standing as a member of the Union Church until his death, Nov. 10, 1890.

Rev Leonard S. Parker was their next pastor, being installed in 1840; but sickness and severe bereavement led to his resignation in less than three years. Nearly one hundred and fifty members were added to the Church during his short ministry.

Rev. Arthur Granger was installed in 1844, but after little

* By mistake, this number has been given differently elsewhere, pages 31 and 139.

more than a year of faithful service, he was called to his reward.

The ministry of Rev. William J. Breed, from 1846 to 1852, added more than eighty members to the Church.

Rev. Samuel Wolcott's pastorate commenced in April, 1853, and lasted about six and one-half years. During this time about two hundred and fifty members were added to the Church, and it was found necessary to enlarge their house of worship. He resigned in consequence of receiving a call to Chicago, which he thought it his duty to accept.

Rev. Lyman Whiting was installed in 1859, and resigned his office in 1864; during his ministry the Church received about fifty members.

The ministry of Rev. Stephen R. Dennen commenced March 1, 1865, and under it more than one hundred members were received into the Church. He accepted a call to Woburn, Mass., and resigned his office in May, 1868.

From October, 1868, to the formation of the Union Church, the pulpit was occupied by Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., and Rev. Theodore T. Munger. During this period the Church dismissed eighty-eight members to the Pilgrim Church.

The proposal to unite the Richmond Street and High Street Churches arose: first, from the fact that the location of the Richmond Street edifice had become inconvenient for the majority of the congregation, and from a consequent decline of their ability to maintain public worship in that place; and, second, from the need experienced by the High Street Church of a larger and more convenient house.

Included in this plan for union, was the formation of the Church, now the Pilgrim Church on Harrison Street (which was formed, principally from members of the High Street Church, June 2, 1869), and an arrangement for the transfer of the Richmond Street edifice to the Free Evangelical Church, which had worshipped up to that time in a hired hall.

The plan of union was adopted by the Richmond Street and High Street Churches in August, 1868.*

The corner stone of the house of worship on Broad Street, erected by the two societies, was laid April 19, 1870, and the house was dedicated June 27, 1872.

On the 31st of March, 1871, the *Union Congregational Church* was organized in the chapel on Stewart Street, where public worship was held until the completion of the main building.

The Church, at its organization, consisted of 585 members, of which 292 were from the Richmond Street Church, and 293† from the High Street Church.

Rev. Kinsley Twining was installed as their pastor May 1, 1872, and was dismissed at his own request Nov. 19, 1875.

Rev. A. J. F. Behrends, D. D., was installed March 15, 1876; dismissed Feb. 14, 1883, to accept the pastorate of the Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rev. J. Hall McIlvaine was installed June 20, 1883; dismissed Nov. 16, 1888, to become the pastor of the Church of the Covenant (Presbyterian), New York City.‡

After a period of nearly two years, during most of which time the pulpit was occupied by Rev. E. B. Webb, D. D., Rev. Francis A. Horton, D. D., was installed as pastor, Oct. 28, 1890.

The twentieth anniversary of the Church was celebrated April 1, 1891, with appropriate services. A report of the exercises was published by the Church.

The whole number admitted to the Church, from 1743 to 1793, was 287; from 1793 to 1825, 128. To the Union and Richmond Street Churches from 1825 to March 31, 1871, 1,005 members; to the High Street Church from 1834 to March 31, 1871, 838 members.

*Note C: Appendix.

†The number was actually 292, as the membership of one of those enrolled had ceased many years before. Therefore there were 292 from each of the two uniting churches. By mistake in the enrollment the number was differently given until now.

‡In 1884, Albert L. Kelly became pastor's assistant in developing city mission work, and by his efforts a congregation was gathered at Mount Pleasant which was organized as the Academy Avenue Congregational Church, in 1885.

There were admitted to the Union Congregational Church, from its formation to the present date, 1014 members. There have been deaths, 290; dismissions, 360; stricken off, 47.

Members of the Union Congregational Church, Aug. 1, 1894:

Males, 289; females, 613; total membership, 902.

Summary of the membership March 31, 1871, to Aug. 1, 1894;

At the organization there were 178 males, 407 females, or 585 in all.

Additions: On confession,	208	"	418	"	"	626	"
---------------------------	-----	---	-----	---	---	-----	---

By letter,	143	"	245	"	"	388	"
------------	-----	---	-----	---	---	-----	---

Whole number on the roll,	529	"	1,070	"	or	1,599	"
---------------------------	-----	---	-------	---	----	-------	---

Removals: By letter, 137 males, 223 females, or 360 in all.

By death,	85	"	205	"	"	290	"
-----------	----	---	-----	---	---	-----	---

By discipline,	18	"	29	"	"	47	"
----------------	----	---	----	---	---	----	---

Making a loss of,	240	"	457	"	"	697	"
-------------------	-----	---	-----	---	---	-----	---

Leaving membership,

Aug. 1, 1894,	289	"	613	"	"	902	"
---------------	-----	---	-----	---	---	-----	---

A table giving a synopsis of the additions and removals, and showing the actual membership year by year, may be found in the Appendix.*

* Note D: Appendix.

PASTORATES.

Joseph Snow, installed February 12, 1747; died April 10, 1803.

PACIFIC AND RICHMOND STREET CHURCHES.

Thomas Williams, commenced Jan., 1807; resigned April 4, 1816.

Willard Preston, installed July 31, 1816; dismissed Dec. 5, 1820.

Thomas Williams, commenced July 8, 1821; dismissed Aug. 3, 1823.

Elam C. Clarke, installed April 13, 1824; dismissed March 30, 1825.

Thomas T. Waterman, installed Dec. 12, 1826; dismissed Jan. 2, 1837.

Charles T. Torrey, installed March 22, 1837; dismissed Oct. 4, 1837.

Willis Lord, installed Dec. 27, 1838; dismissed Feb. 24, 1840.

Jonathan Leavitt, D. D., installed Nov. 18, 1840; dismissed Dec. 30, 1862.

Elias H. Richardson, installed Dec. 30, 1863; dismissed April 2, 1867.

See page 6 for subsequent supplies.

HIGH STREET CHURCH.

William B. Lewis, installed April 16, 1835; dismissed July 11, 1837.

Nathaniel S. Folsom, installed Sept. 6, 1838; resigned March 19, 1840.

Leonard S. Parker, installed Dec. 30, 1840; dismissed Oct 5, 1843.

Arthur Granger, installed June 13, 1844; died Aug. 2, 1845.

William J. Breed, installed Nov. 11, 1846; dismissed April 13, 1852.

Samuel Wolcott, D. D., installed April 20, 1853; dismissed Sept. 12, 1859.

Lyman Whiting, installed Dec. 21, 1859; dismissed Feb. 19, 1864.

Stephen R. Dennen, installed March 1, 1865; dismissed May 25, 1868.

See page 10 for subsequent supplies.

UNION CHURCH.

Kinsley Twining, installed May 1, 1872; dismissed Nov. 19, 1875.

A. J. F. Behrends, D. D., installed March 15, 1876; dismissed Feb. 14, 1883.

J. Hall McIlvaine, installed June 20, 1883; dismissed Nov. 16, 1888.

Francis Allen Horton, D. D., installed Oct. 28, 1890.

DEACONS.

PACIFIC AND RICHMOND STREET CHURCHES.

Abner Kingman, chosen Jan. 5, 1819; to Aug. 25, 1825.
Josiah Cady, chosen Jan. 5, 1819; resigned April 11, 1843.
Jarvis E. Gladding, chosen July 3, 1821; resigned May 18, 1871.
John Humphrey, chosen Jan. 2, 1837; resigned Dec. 10, 1861.
Ezra W. Fletcher, chosen Jan. 2, 1837; resigned May 9, 1843.
David Andrews, chosen June 20, 1843; died April 21, 1858.
Theophilus Salisbury, chosen July 11, 1843; to Union Church.
Silas W. Plimpton, chosen Dec. 10, 1861; to March 31, 1871.
Charles A. Pabodie, chosen Dec. 10, 1861; to Union Church.

HIGH STREET CHURCH.

Josiah Chapin, chosen March 23, 1835; resigned June 5, 1849.
Aaron Wood, chosen March 23, 1835; resigned Oct. 3, 1837.
John C. Cass, chosen Nov. 7, 1837; resigned June 4, 1839.
Benjamin S. Bourn, chosen July 9, 1839; resigned March 14, 1852.
James Eames, chosen June 19, 1849; died April 2, 1865.
Henry P. Knight, chosen June 19, 1849; died May 15, 1857.
Stephen H. Tabor, chosen Jan. 20, 1852; resigned Oct. 22, 1868.
Isaac N. Beach, chosen June 15, 1852; died Jan. 29, 1870.
Stephen K. Thompson, chosen March 9, 1858; to Union Church.
Amos C. Barstow, chosen June 27, 1865; to Union Church.
Edwin Knight, chosen Oct. 22, 1868; resigned May 18, 1869.

UNION CHURCH.

*Theophilus Salisbury, chosen Jan. 16, 1872; died Aug. 19, 1888.
*Amos C. Barstow, chosen Jan. 16, 1872; resigned Sept. 18, 1890.†
*Samuel K. Thompson, chosen Jan. 16, 1872; died Aug. 16, 1873.
*Charles A. Pabodie, chosen Jan. 16, 1872; term expires Jan., 1899.
Zephaniah Williams, chosen Jan. 16, 1872; resigned Jan. 30, 1894.
Charles H. Leonard, chosen Jan. 16, 1872; resigned Feb. 10, 1885.
Stephen H. Tabor, chosen Jan. 22, 1874; died April 29, 1886.

* Continued in office by the terms of the union of the two churches.

† Died September 5, 1894, aged eighty-one years. See also page 138.

John McAuslan, chosen Feb. 19, 1885; term expires Jan., 1897.
George A. Fuller, chosen Feb. 8, 1887; resigned Feb. 14, 1888.
Henry B. Gould, chosen July 12, 1888; term expires Jan., 1900.
Daniel E. Day, chosen Feb. 15, 1889; died April 27, 1893.
George H. Slade, chosen March 5, 1891; died Aug. 1, 1893.
Charles H. Leonard, chosen Jan. 30, 1894; term expires Jan., 1898.
Albert C. Day, chosen Jan. 30, 1894; term expires Jan., 1896.
James H. Smith, chosen Jan. 30, 1894; term expires Jan., 1895.

CLERKS OF UNION CHURCH.

Charles A. Pabodie, April 6, 1871; to Jan. 23, 1872.
William Knight, Jan. 23, 1872; to Jan. 14, 1873.
Edward A. Pabodie, Jan. 14, 1873; to April 26, 1876.
Charles H. Leonard, April 26, 1876; to April 8, 1879.
Charles H. Bassett, April 8, 1879; to Oct. 29, 1885.
William H. Barron, Oct. 29, 1885; to Feb. 10, 1891.
Asa Lyman, Feb. 10, 1891; now in office.

TREASURERS.

Edward A. Pabodie, April 6, 1871, to Jan., 1872.
William W. Rickard, Jan. 23, 1872, to Jan., 1874.
John McAuslan, Jan. 13, 1874, to Feb., 1878.
Amasa C. Tourtellot, Feb. 5, 1878, to Feb., 1885.
Charles H. Leonard, Feb. 19, 1885, to May, 1893.
William A. McAuslan, May 11, 1893; now in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.*

Theophilus Salisbury and George W. Lewis, conjointly, from April 6, 1871, to June, 1872.
William C. Chapin, June 23, 1872, to May, 1874.
George E. Barstow, May 21, 1874, to Jan., 1877.
John McAuslan, Jan. 16, 1877, to Feb., 1883.
George H. Slade, March 15, 1883, to Feb., 1884.
W. Edward Fiske, Feb. 12, 1884, to Feb., 1885.
William W. Rickard Feb. 19, 1885, to April, 1891.
DeWitt C. Eggleston, April 19, 1891; now in office.

* Note E: Appendix.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

Daniel E. Day and Lyman Hayward, for 1885.
 Lyman Hayward and Henry B. Gould, for 1886.
 Henry B. Gould and Albert C. Day, for 1887.
 George H. Slade and William Knight, for 1888, 1889.
 William Knight and Albert C. Day, for 1890, 1891.
 Albert C. Day and John F. Huntsman, for 1892.
 J. F. Huntsman, S. S. Sprague, G. A. Jepherson, for 1893, 1894.

DEACONESSES.

Mrs. James Wilson, chosen May 21, 1890; term expires 1898.
 Mrs. Edward S. Slocum, chosen May 21, 1890; term expires 1897.
 Miss Rebecca E. Chase, chosen May 21, 1890; term expires 1896.
 Miss Harriet W. Salisbury, chosen May 21, 1890; resigned.
 Miss Ellen M. Pabodie, chosen Feb. 10, 1891; term expires 1895.

COMMITTEE ON WEEKLY OFFERINGS.

John McAuslan, May 8, 1873; now in office.
 Theophilus Salisbury, May 8, 1873; died Aug. 19, 1888.
 William C. Chapin, Dec. 18, 1873; to Jan. 11, 1875.
 Amos C. Barstow, Dec. 18, 1873; to Jan. 11, 1875.
 Charles H. Leonard, Dec. 18, 1873; now in office.
 Amasa C. Tourtellot, Feb. 5, 1878; to Feb. 19, 1885.
 William A. McAuslan, May 11, 1893; now in office.
 Hamilton S. Conant, Feb. 1, 1894; now in office.

THE CREED AND THE COVENANT.

Two forms have been successively adopted by the Church for the admission of members into its covenant :—

The *first* was compiled from the Articles of Faith as held by the two churches before the union—the confession or creed being in the main that used in the High Street Church; while the address and the covenant were from the manual of the Richmond Street Church.

This was adopted by the Church June 19, 1871, and has been in continuous use until this time, July, 1894.

As a matter of historical interest, and by reason of its simplicity and completeness, this form will be given in full in the appendix.*

The *second* form, and that now in use for the reception of members, was adopted by the church in June, 1894, and is essentially identical with that recently recommended by the committee of the National Council.

In April, 1894, the Church adopted the creed of the National Council of 1883, and by vote of the Church this is to be read in its entirety, twice a year, at the reception of members.

In adopting this in place of its former Articles of Faith it is understood, not that the Church is making any change in its doctrines, but that it is reaffirming the doctrines it has always held as representing in substance the faith of all evangelical churches. This form of the creed is also more accessible, being published year by year in the Congregationalist Handbooks, and, separately, in leaflet form.

* Note F: Appendix.

ARTICLES OF FAITH.

I. We believe in one God, the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, and of all things visible and invisible ;

And in Jesus Christ, his only Son, our Lord, who is of one substance with the Father, by whom all things were made ;

And in the Holy Spirit, the Lord and Giver of Life, who is sent from the Father and Son, and who together with the Father and Son is worshiped and glorified.

II. We believe that the Providence of God, by which he executes his eternal purposes in the government of the world, is in and over all events ; yet so that the freedom and responsibility of man are not impaired, and sin is the act of the creature alone.

III. We believe that man was made in the image of God, that he might know, love, and obey God, and enjoy him forever ; that our first parents by disobedience fell under the righteous condemnation of God ; and that all men are so alienated from God that there is no salvation from the guilt and power of sin except through God's redeeming grace.

IV. We believe that God would have all men return to him ; that to this end he has made himself known, not only through the works of nature, the course of his providence, and the consciences of men, but also through supernatural revelations made especially to a chosen people, and above all, when the fullness of time was come, through Jesus Christ his Son.

V. We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are the record of God's revelations of himself in the work of redemption ; that they were written by men under the special guidance of the Holy Spirit ; that they are able to

make wise unto salvation ; and that they constitute the authoritative standard by which religious teaching and human conduct are to be regulated and judged.

VI. We believe that the love of God to sinful men has found its highest expression in the redemptive work of his Son ; who became man, uniting his divine nature with our human nature in one person ; who was tempted like other men, yet without sin ; who, by his humiliation, his holy obedience, his sufferings, his death on the cross, and his resurrection, became a perfect Redeemer ; whose sacrifice of himself for the sins of the world declares the righteousness of God, and is the sole and sufficient ground of forgiveness and of reconciliation with him.

VII. We believe that Jesus Christ, after he had risen from the dead, ascended into heaven, where, as the one Mediator between God and man, he carries forward his work of saving men ; that he sends the Holy Spirit to convict them of sin, and to lead them to repentance and faith ; and that those who through renewing grace turn to righteousness, and trust in Jesus Christ as their Redeemer, receive for his sake the forgiveness of their sins, and are made the children of God.

VIII. We believe that those who are thus regenerated and justified grow in sanctified character through fellowship with Christ, the indwelling of the Holy Spirit, and obedience to the truth ; that a holy life is the fruit and evidence of saving faith ; and that the believer's hope of continuance in such a life is in the preserving grace of God.

IX. We believe that Jesus Christ came to establish among men the kingdom of God, the reign of truth and love, righteousness and peace ; that to Jesus Christ, the Head of this kingdom, Christians are directly responsible in faith and conduct ; and that to him all have immediate access without mediatorial or priestly intervention.

X. We believe that the Church of Christ, invisible and spiritual, comprises all true believers, whose duty it is to associate themselves in churches, for the maintenance of worship, for the promotion of spiritual growth and fellowship, and for

the conversion of men ; that these churches, under the guidance of the Holy Scriptures and in fellowship with one another, may determine — each for itself — their organization, statements of belief, and forms of worship ; may appoint and set apart their own ministers, and should coöperate in the work which Christ has committed to them for the furtherance of the Gospel throughout the world.

XI. We believe in the observance of the Lord's Day as a day of holy rest and worship ; in the ministry of the Word ; and in the two Sacraments which Christ has appointed for his Church : Baptism, to be administered to believers and their children, as the sign of cleansing from sin, of union to Christ, and of the impartation of the Holy Spirit ; and the Lord's Supper, as a symbol of his atoning death, a seal of its efficacy, and a means whereby he confirms and strengthens the spiritual union and communion of believers with himself.

XII. We believe in the ultimate prevalence of the kingdom of Christ over all the earth ; in the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ ; in the resurrection of the dead ; and in a final judgment, the issues of which are everlasting punishment and everlasting life.

FORM OF ADMISSION.

Those who are to be received being arranged in convenient order for the service, the minister will say :

Dearly beloved, called of God to be His children through Jesus Christ, we give hearty thanks to God, who, by His Spirit, has opened your eyes to see, and your *Salutation.* hearts to receive Jesus as Lord; and who has inclined you to present yourselves at this time to make confession of Him.

Here should be read, *twice a year*, in connection with this service, the Articles of Faith (page 18).

With us and with the church throughout the world you confess the common faith, saying :

(The congregation joining.)

I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth ;

And in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our
The Lord ; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost,
Confession of born of the Virgin Mary ; suffered under
Christ. Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead and buried ;
the third day He rose from the dead ; He
ascended into Heaven and sitteth at the right
hand of God the Father Almighty ; from thence He shall come
to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost ;

The holy Catholic Church ; the communion of saints ;

The forgiveness of sins ;

The resurrection of the body,

And the life everlasting. Amen.

Thus confessing with us and with all saints your Christian faith, before the Lord Jesus, and in the presence of His people, you devote yourselves to the love, obedience and service of Jesus Christ; to walk in all His ways now known, or hereafter to be made known to you, whatever it may cost you, according to your best endeavor, the Lord assisting you.

Response, *I do.*

Then should baptism be administered to those who have not been baptized.*

Then should those who have letters from other churches come forward, as by previous arrangement, or rise.

[The minister may greet these, saying: Beloved in the Lord, we bid you welcome who come to renew the vows before made when elsewhere you declared your faith in Christ. We greet you as kinsmen in Him, as fellow-laborers in His service and fellow-travelers to His promised rest.]

The minister, addressing all who are to enter into fellowship with the church, will say:

Beloved in the Lord, you have all been baptized into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost,

have confessed the faith of Christ before witnesses and have given yourselves to God in an everlasting covenant of grace.

*Covenant
with
the church.*

You do now give your assent to the Articles of Faith adopted as the creed of this church.

You do covenant to submit yourself to the government of

* [If desired, it may be prefaced by the following forms:

- I. The minister, addressing those baptized in childhood, may say: You who are children of the covenant do accept for yourselves the seal of baptism into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, to which faith and love brought you in childhood.

Response, *I do.*

The minister, laying his hand upon the head of each of those baptized in childhood, may say: By thine own choice and upon confession of thine own faith, N——, thou art set apart to the service and glory of the same Lord to whom thou wast consecrated in the baptism of childhood. Amen.

- II. Addressing those who are to be baptized, the minister will say:

You who now enter into the everlasting covenant of grace do humbly yield yourselves to baptism, as the token of the new life wrought in you by the Holy Spirit, and as the sign of your purpose to be forever the Lord's.

Response, *I do.*

- III. As the minister goes to the font he may say, or the choir may chant, "And Jesus came and said unto them," etc. Matt. 28: 18, 19.]

Christ in His church, and to the regular administration of His government in this church.

You do now cordially unite yourselves with this church of Christ ; to share with us in its worship and work ; to walk with us in love and faithfulness, so long as your relation to us shall continue. And you promise to be accountable to this church as long as you live, unless your relation to it be regularly dissolved. This you promise and covenant to do.

Response, *I do.*

The members of the church will rise and the minister will say :

We, then, members of this church, receive you into our communion and welcome you with joy to our fellowship.

We promise to pray for you, to watch over you and help you so long as you shall continue with us. God
Covenant by grant, that loving and being loved, serving and
the church. being served, blessing and being blessed, we may be prepared while we dwell together on earth for the perfect fellowship of the saints above.

“The Lord bless you and keep you ; the Lord make His
The face to shine upon you and be gracious unto
Benedictions. you ; the Lord lift up His countenance upon you and give you peace.”

“Now unto Him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.”

RULES OF ORDER AND DISCIPLINE.

1. A Church consists of a number of believers, who bind themselves by a public profession of the Christian Religion, and by a mutual covenant, to maintain the worship and service of God, and the ordinances and discipline of the Gospel.

2. Such a company of believers possesses all the power which the Lord Jesus Christ has given to His church, and independently of any other body is warranted in exercising in His name the authority which He has given in the Scriptures for the maintenance of its peace, order and purity.

3. The Church has a right and is competent, in and of itself, to choose and appoint its own Pastor, Deacons, and all other officers that it may deem necessary, in order to its due organization and for its spiritual improvement. It has also a right to make null and void such appointments where it is judged necessary for the the well-being of the Church.

4. The officers of this Church shall be the Pastor or Pastors; six Deacons, one to be elected each year to serve for six years, a Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of the Sunday-school, and three others who shall serve for one year, all of whom, except the Pastor, shall be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and shall constitute the Standing Committee.

5. It is the office and duty of the Pastor to preside in the Church, to preach the Gospel, to administer the ordinances, and to labor publicly and privately for the spiritual welfare of all the souls that are committed to his charge; and no person ought to become a Pastor of a Church, by ordination or installation, without becoming a member of it.

6. It is the office and duty of a Deacon to perform any stated or occasional service that is assigned by the Church, and particularly to serve the Church at the administration of the Lord's Supper, and in the distribution of its charity to the needy members.

7. There shall also be four Deaconesses, one of whom shall be elected by ballot each year, at the annual meeting, to serve for four years. It shall be the duty of the Deaconess to visit wherever she can be of service, especially to the sick, the afflicted, and the destitute; to

seek out Church neglectors, and to bring them to the services of the Church, and, in general, to supplement the labor of the Pastor and Deacons in their work.

8. Vacancies of any of the foregoing offices may be filled for the unexpired terms at any meeting during the year, notice having been previously given from the pulpit.

9. The annual meeting of the Church shall be held the last Tuesday in January, and regular meetings for business shall be held in connection with the Prayer Meeting on Thursday evening next preceding the last Sabbath in February, April, June, August, October, and December. Special meetings may be called by the Pastor or Standing Committee, and shall be called by them upon the written request of five members of the Church.

10. Persons desiring to unite with this Church, either on profession of faith or by letter, shall make application through the Standing Committee, who will propound such applicants as approve themselves suitable candidates for Church membership, at least one week before election. All persons uniting with this Church shall signify their assent to its Confession of Faith, Covenant, and Rules of Discipline.

11. Application for letters of dismissal and recommendation shall be made to the Pastor or any member of the Standing Committee.

12. The object of Discipline is the recovery of offending members, the removal of scandals, and the purification of the Church.

13. It is the duty of members of the Church to deal kindly with their brethren concerning minor offences, which ought not to be brought before the Church. Offences may be brought before the Church on the complaint of individual members, and in extraordinary cases, where the Church may suffer by delay, direct and summary discipline may be used. In ordinary offences the process of discipline shall be carefully conformed to the rule Christ has given—Matthew 18: 15-18,—and members charged with offences shall be held to be innocent until proved guilty.

14. Manifest violations of some moral precept found in the Scriptures, of some covenant vow, the holding and profession of opinions opposed to, or subversive of the Confession of Faith, or any part of it, the neglecting of family prayer, the devoting of any part of the Sabbath to purposes of worldly business or pleasure, the using or furnishing of intoxicating drinks as a beverage, the participating in amusements of immoral tendency, and the refusing to bear a fair part in the support of the Gospel, are grounds for Christian admonition or discipline.

15. All questions that shall come before the Church (except as otherwise provided), after having been maturely considered, shall be decided by a majority of the members present (the vote shall be taken

by ballot if called for by any member of the Church), the presence of twenty-five members being required to constitute a quorum.

16. Members of the Church removing from its neighborhood will be expected to take letters of dismission and recommendation to the Church with which they habitually worship, within one year from the time of their change of residence.

17. If a member shall be absent two years, and if the Standing Committee shall recommend that the name of the member be dropped, the name of such member or members may be stricken from the roll unless satisfactory reasons are given why such action should not be taken, and a vote may be ordered in relation thereto, at any Church meeting, after notice to this effect has been given at a Church meeting at least one week previous to the final action, and it shall be the duty of the Church to inform, by mail, members whose names are presented to the Church for such contemplated action, of the time and place of meeting. Any name so stricken from the roll may in like manner be restored.*

18. No alteration shall be made in the Confession of Faith, Covenant, or Rules of Discipline, except at a regular meeting of the Church, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; such alteration having been proposed in writing at a meeting of the Church held at least two months previously, and publicly announced from the pulpit on the Sabbath preceding such action.

† A rule may be suspended for a single meeting provided the Church order the same by a unanimous vote.

19. In any meeting of the Church for business the rules of order in debate and parliamentary proceeding shall be in harmony with those in common use in secular assemblies, and, so far as there may be no special rules of the Church to the contrary, the Rules of Order used in Congregationalism, as given in Dexter's Handbook of Congregationalism (Chapter X), shall be the rules of this Church in its deliberative proceedings.

* At times previous to this certain names were dropped—(a) essentially under this rule; (b) for having joined other churches; (c) for having changed their religious belief.

† This provision and the following rule (19) were adopted May 19, 1894; rule 14 stands as it was in the last manual; the other rules were adopted March 16, 1893, in accordance with the recommendation of the committee on the revision of the Rules of Order and Discipline.

THE UNION CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS, 1893-94.

WALTER EDWARD FISKE, *Secretary*.

169 Waterman Street.

CHARLES A. PABODIE, *Treasurer*.

No. 3 Winthrop Building, 335 Westminster Street.

JOHN MCAUSLAN, WILLIAM S. HAYWARD,
GORHAM P. POMROY, *Standing Committee*.

GILBERT A. PHILLIPS, W. EDWARD FISKE,
JOHN E. KENDRICK, *Committee on Music*.

WILLIAM S. HAYWARD, *Auditor*.

The Union Congregational Society is the legal body charged with the duty of providing the necessary means for the support of the minister, the expenses of the music, and all other necessary parish charges, and of making all contracts therefor; and it has the charge and control of its prudential affairs.

It was organized* March 5, 1869, under a charter from the State, as follows:

* See Note G: Appendix, for the organization of the Society, its officers and membership to date.

CHARTER.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.

IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY, JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1869.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE UNION CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY OF PROVIDENCE.

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows :

SECTION 1. Israel H. Day, A. C. Barstow, Samuel S. Sprague, B. B. Knight, Daniel E. Day, Charles Dudley, John N. Mason, E. R. Barstow, Theophilus Salisbury, George W. Lewis, O. Sumner, FitzJames Rice, Wm. S. Patten, James B. Winsor, James H. Cutler, Wm. S. Merrill, E. W. Walker, E. M. Thurston, W. S. Fifield, Joseph F. Gilmore, and such others as may hereafter be associated with them, are hereby created a body corporate with perpetual succession by the name of the Union Congregational Society, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining the public worship of Almighty God in the City of Providence, and of supporting and promulgating the Christian religion according to the usages of the churches of the Evangelical Congregational denomination; with all the rights and privileges, and subject to all the duties and liabilities set forth in Chapter 125 of the Revised Statutes, and of all acts and parts of acts in amendment whereof or in addition thereto.

SEC. 2. Said society shall have power to receive and hold, transmit and convey, any real or personal estate not exceeding in value the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars; to make such by-laws as are not repugnant to the Constitution and laws of this State, and to elect such officers as they may deem necessary.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

I certify the foregoing to be a true copy.

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and
[SEAL.] affixed the seal of the State, this twenty-third day of
January, 1869.

(Signed) JOHN R. BARTLETT,

Secretary of State.

BY-LAWS OF UNION CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.

(Adopted April 10, 1872.)

SECTION 1. The officers of the Union Congregational Society shall be a Treasurer, Secretary, a Standing Committee, to consist of four members, of which the Secretary shall be one, a Committee on Music, to consist of three members, and such other officers as shall from time to time be found expedient.

* SEC. 2. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the second Wednesday of October in each year, at which time the Secretary, Treasurer and other officers shall be elected.

SEC. 3. Special meetings shall be called by the Secretary on written request of the Standing Committee, or of five members of the Society, or may be called and notified by the Standing Committee in the absence of the Secretary.

The object of all special meetings, their time and place, shall be specified in the notices, which shall be communicated to the members at least one day previous to the meeting.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer, unless provision is otherwise made by vote, to receive all moneys for or belonging to the Society, to take charge of all its personal property, to pay bills when properly audited, to furnish a statement of the Treasury at each annual meeting, or oftener if required by the Society, and to keep an exact account, in a book specially devoted to the purpose, of all moneys received and expended by him.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to notify all meetings of the Society, by causing a notice thereof to be read from the pulpit on the Sabbath next preceding, or in default thereof, to furnish such notice to each member in person, or at his residence or place of business.

He shall keep a record of all proceedings of the Society in a book appropriated to that purpose, which shall be subject to the inspection of the members.

He shall preserve all documents and papers committed to his charge, keep a record of the members and report a list thereof at the annual meeting.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee to take charge and control of the meeting house and chapel, to provide a

* Until Oct. 3, 1879, Section 2 was as follows: There shall be quarterly meetings of the Society on the second Wednesdays of October, January, April and July, the meeting in October to be the annual meeting, at which the Treasurer, Secretary and other officers shall be elected.

sexton and direct him in his duties, to furnish fuel and lights, to make such repairs as they shall deem necessary, not exceeding the amount of one hundred dollars at any one time. They shall also, in connection with the Treasurer, have the general superintendence and direction of the funds of the Society, and of leasing and renting the pews.

They shall audit all bills against the Society, and also the Treasurer's account previous to the annual meeting; and shall have charge of all the interests and property of the Society, which are not placed in charge of other officers or committee.

SEC. 7. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Music, to take charge of the organ, to provide an organist and chorister, and to have the general management of all matters relating to that department.

SEC. 8. New members shall be admitted after being propounded at a meeting of the Society, held at least a month previously, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members present; and all members shall give a written acceptance of their membership.

No person shall be eligible for membership except those who are either members of the Union Congregational Church, or are hirers of a pew or pews in the meeting-house, and their membership shall cease when these qualifications terminate.

SEC. 9. Seven members shall be required to constitute a quorum, but a less number may adjourn from time to time.

SEC. 10. The election of all officers of the Society provided for in the By-Laws shall be by ballot unless dispensed with by vote of two-thirds of those present; and a vote on the admission of members shall be taken by ballot when requested by any member.

SEC. 11. By-Laws may be altered or repealed at any regular meeting, after notice given at a previous regular meeting of the By-Law proposed to be altered or repealed.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Nearly, if not quite, two-thirds of the members added to the church on confession of their faith, have come from the Sunday School.

The origin and history of our school are of peculiar interest.

A school was begun at the High Street Church just before the church was organized, in 1834. Of the forty-two original members of that church, twenty-four were teachers in the school, and nearly all the others were connected with it. Three, if not more, had been superintendents of schools in other churches.

The Sunday School in the Richmond Street Church was the first one organized in the city, if not the earliest in the State. It was begun by Miss Margaret S. Eddy,* as nearly as can be ascertained, in 1812 at her own house. Soon outgrowing this, it was held for some time at Miss Nichols' private school on Richmond street, and, steadily increasing, it was brought to the "Pacific" or Richmond Street Church in accordance with the vote of that church, July 7, 1818. Miss Eddy and her first assistant, Miss Rebecca Nichols, were both members of that church.

Later, probably in 1819, or possibly late in 1818, the school was removed to the vestry of the Beneficent Church, "as that was now heated by stoves" and "that it might be continued through the winter."

It was now in effect a union school with representatives from the two churches named and also from the Central Baptist. A separate school was organized in the latter church in 1827 and a school was organized anew in the Richmond Street Church June 30, 1828.

This latter date has sometimes been given as that of the birth of the school, but it is known that there was a Sunday School at the Richmond Street Church ten years earlier.†

Not to detail the further history of the Sunday School in the parent churches a list of the superintendents of each is also given in the Appendix, and it will be noted with interest that Deacon Barstow and Deacon Salisbury, who are justly honored as the founders and fathers of the Union Church, were for twenty-six and twenty years respectively superintendents of the Sunday School—the one at the High Street and the other at the Richmond Street Church; Deacon Salisbury also held the office the first year after the union.

* For this statement and many other very interesting facts in this account we are indebted to Rev. Dr. Vose of the Beneficent Church.

† Note H: Appendix.

The names of the superintendents of the school in the Union Church, with their periods of service, are given on page 15.

The list of officers and teachers and the number on the rolls in each department of the school, 1894, are as follows :

OFFICERS.

REV. DEWITT C. EGGLESTON, *Superintendent.*

GEORGE A. JEPHERSON, *Assistant Superintendent.*

HENRY C. CRAM, *Secretary.*

JOHN F. HUNTSMAN, JR., *Treasurer.*

ARTHUR P. SUMNER, *Librarian.*

EDWARD J. LITTLEFIELD, *Assistant.*

Library Committee :

MRS. EDWARD E. SLOCUM, MRS. CHARLES H. LEONARD,
MRS. JOSEPH H. KENDRICK.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

MRS. RAY J. PHILLIPS, *Superintendent and Teacher.*

MRS. WILLIAM B. SHERMAN, *Assistant.*

Enrollment: Scholars, 80; teachers, 2; total, 82.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

MRS. DEWITT C. EGGLESTON, *Superintendent.*

Teachers :

MRS. GEORGE R. MCAUSLAN,	MABEL B. POPE,
MRS. LEWIS E. HIGGINS,	ABBIE B. POPE,
WILLIAM A. MCAUSLAN,	ELLEN L. BAKER,
MARY G. ELLIS,	MARY B. CRAM,

ALICE H. STETSON.

Enrollment: Scholars, 70; teachers, 10; total, 80.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT.

Teachers :

EDWARD F. SIBLEY,	ELEANOR S. BRIGGS,
CARRIE C. OLNEY,	SARAH L. STETSON,
GERTRUDE F. COWDREY,	FLORENCE K. WILSON,

MRS. CHARLES C. TENNEY,
MRS. HAMILTON S. CONANT,
CHARLES H. LEONARD,
GEORGE A. JEPHERSON,
ANNIE M. SUMNER,
CLARA B. WOOD,
MAUDE BAKER,
P. FRANK PARSONS,
C. AUGUSTA ROBINSON,
ANNIE U. REED,

ANNIE M. CADY,
ALBERT C. DAY,
GEORGE R. MCAUSLAN,
ROLFE M. LYMAN,
LILA H. PLACE,
OLIVER C. HORSMAN,
JESSIE A. ASHLEY,
MARY C. SMITH,
HATTIE A. TOURTELLOT,
WILLIAM K. LOGEE.

Enrollment: Scholars, 200; teachers, 26; total, 226.

SENIOR DEPARTMENT.

MRS. EDWARD E. SLOCUM,
EDWARD E. SLOCUM,
MRS. CHARLES H. FARNUM,

HENRY A. WHITMARSH,
REBECCA E. CHASE,
DEACON JOHN MCAUSLAN.

Enrollment: Scholars, 100; teachers, 6; total, 106.

Total enrollment of scholars, 450; officers and teachers, 50; total, 500.
Average attendance, 1893, 338.

WEEKLY OFFERINGS,

OR SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE.

At a meeting of the Church held Dec. 16, 1873, after an experimental trial for seven months, the plan of Systematic Benevolence, recommended by John McAuslan and Deacon Salisbury, was formally adopted by the Church, and it has been in continuous use ever since, with such success that it has been adopted, almost without change, by churches far and wide throughout the land.

Its essential features are (1), a pledge for a contribution to be (2) paid in weekly offerings, and (3), the total for the year to be divided according to the donor's wish.

An important item in the plan is the envelope for each week, and also the careful account kept of the weekly contributions.

At the outset much was said upon the large sums that might be raised by gathering the little contributions week by week through the year, but the greater benefit has come to the givers in their calmly

considering the claims of the great charities of the Church, and then pledging themselves for an offering according to the measure of their ability.

For the first twenty years, nearly, or until December, 1892, the collection was received in the boxes at the doors of the Church, but by vote of the Church the contributions have since been taken by passing the plate at each service. It is earnestly to be desired that the new plan may not lessen the number of pledges that shall be received year by year. The great obligations that are upon us cannot be met except by planning beforehand how to do it, and this plan of pledging a weekly offering, or a set sum for the year, has proved to be both more elastic and more efficient than any hitherto devised.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Honorary Presidents: MRS. S. S. SPRAGUE, MRS. F. A. HORTON.

President: MRS. JOHN MCAUSLAN.

Vice-Presidents: MRS. MARY A. POPE, MRS. MARY J. LEWIS,
MRS. A. B. PITKIN.

Secretary: MRS. WILLIAM KNIGHT.

Treasurer: MRS. ISABEL N. OLNEY.

This Society—the “Sewing Circle” of earlier days—has been especially interested in coöperating with the Home Missionary Society, and in May last voted to become an auxiliary of the Woman’s Home Missionary Association.

Meetings are held in the parlors of the Church at 2 P. M. each Tuesday from September to May, and several boxes of clothing and other necessities are sent each season to the families of home missionaries in the West.

THE LADIES' HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President: MARY E. HOPKINS.

Vice-Presidents: ISABELLA H. ADAMS, MRS. JOSEPH C. BOMS,
MRS. I. C. W. AYLSWORTH.

Secretary: JEANNETTE R. TINGLEY.

Assistant Secretary: CARRIE E. BATES.

Corresponding Secretary: ANNA WILLIAMS.

Treasurer: CARRIE L. BATES.

This Society is also an auxiliary to the Woman's Home Missionary Association, and was organized Dec. 4, 1883.

Its meetings are held on Fridays at 2 P. M., in the Church parlors.

It aims to take an active part in local charity as well as in coöperating with the older society in the support of Home Missions.

Socials are held under the auspices of these societies from time to time through the season.

All the ladies in the congregation are cordially invited to become active members of one or the other of these societies. Gentlemen also may become honorary members.

YOUNG LADIES' FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President: ———.

Vice-President: EMELINE E. BUTTS.

Secretary: CARRIE C. OLNEY.

Treasurer: ISABELLA H. ADAMS.

This Society was organized about twenty years ago as an auxiliary of the Woman's Board of Missions, and is especially interested in securing contributions for the support of "our missionary"—Miss Florence E. Griswold, of the girls' school at Brousa, in Turkey. Miss Olive Twichell, now the wife of Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, of the same mission, was our former representative there.

KNIGHTSVILLE.

The Knightsville Branch of the Union Church was organized in the summer of 1878, when, on June 16th, thirteen members were received into the Church, on confession of their faith, at a special communion service held at that place.

Since that time regular preaching services have been maintained, the church edifice has been renovated, the communion service observed

from time to time, and thirty-six members have been admitted to the Church.

The Sunday School, which had been conducted there for many years, has been continued, with an enrollment now numbering 90 scholars and 10 teachers and officers; average attendance, 75.

Rev. D. C. Eggleston, pastor's assistant, has charge of the preaching service there each Sabbath, and of the prayer meeting Friday evenings. Mary J. Richardson is clerk, and George A. Field treasurer of this branch of the Church. William H. Barron, Jr., is the superintendent of the Sabbath School.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR.

Soon after the organization of the Church, a young people's prayer meeting was begun, in continuation of similar meetings that had been held for many years in the High Street and Richmond Street Churches. At first held on Sabbath evenings, they were soon assigned for Tuesday evening, and that arrangement still continues.

The Society for Christian Endeavor was organized Jan. 20, 1885, to take the place of the previous meetings, which had been well sustained on the whole, though conducted in an irregular and rather informal manner. Great success has attended the new organization. Nearly all the young people in the Church have been enrolled as members, and much good work has been accomplished. The number of active members now numbers about one hundred; the number of associate members, eleven.

A Junior Endeavor Society has also been organized during the year 1893, numbering about forty members.

The Presidents of the Y. P. S. C. E., with the dates of their election, have been as follows: J. H. McIlvaine, Jan. 20, 1885; A. C. Day, March 27, 1888; J. H. McIlvaine,* Sept. 25, 1888; A. P. Williams, March 26, 1889; J. W. McAuslan, Sept. 24, 1889; A. C. Day, Sept. 23, 1890; W. K. Logee, March 31, 1891; Florence K. Wilson, Oct. 6, 1891; Rolfe M. Lyman, Sept. 27, 1892; D. C. Eggleston, March 14, 1893; A. C. Day, Sept. 26, 1893; F. A. Horton, March, 1894. The corresponding secretary is A. C. Day, 20 Whitmarsh street.

*C. W. Breed, vice-president, acted as president after Nov. 12.

CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS.

The following roll contains the names of all the members of the Union Congregational Church from the time it was organized. By reference to the original records the manner and date at which each joined have been ascertained and are here specified. The letter "c" after a name means that that person joined the church on *confession* of faith; "l," joined by *letter* from some other church. "R. St." and "H. St." in the first section signify Richmond Street Church, and High Street Church, respectively.

Bracketed (family) names are those which have been changed by marriage since joining the church; bracketed (Christian) names are those of the husband; a bracketed number after a name is that of a member connected with this one by marriage, and names connected by a brace are those of husband and wife.

An alphabetical *index* of past and present members will be given in the next section, and by it any name may be readily found.

Deaths of members of the Church, and deaths of baptized children, should be promptly reported to the *clerk of the church* to be properly entered upon the records. Any change of name by marriage, as well as any change of residence, should also be promptly reported. This is especially desired for those not living within the city, whose address is otherwise often not obtainable except by prolonged inquiry.

The post-office is a means of communication prompt, sure, and always available, when other may be lacking; be free to make use of it.

1814.

- 1 Jarvis Elam Gladding (36), c., R. St., Jan. 2, 1814.*
To Beneficent, May 18, 1891.

1817.

- 2 Caroline S. Field (wid. *Richard M.*), c., R. St., Dec. 9, 1817.
Died May 4, 1871, aged 77.

1820.

- 3 Diana C. Humphrey (wid. *John*), c., R. St., April 2, 1820.
Died May 17, 1889, aged 93.

*Deacon from July 3, 1821; died Nov. 30, 1878, aged 87.

- 4 { Israel H. Day, c., R. St., June 4, 1820.
Died Sept. 8, 1872, aged 73.
- 5 { Eliza Day, c., R. St., June 4, 1820.
Died March 22, 1891, aged 93.
- 6 Elizabeth Andrews (wid. *David*), c., R. St., July 2, 1820.
Died May 26, 1874, aged 78.

1827.

- 7 Clarissa R. Wilcox (wid. *Isaac*), l., R. St., May 6, 1827.
Died Oct. 6, 1889, aged 86.

1829.

- 8 Rebecca M. Allen (wid. *Geo. W.*), c., R. St., April 5, 1829.
Died May 12, 1875, aged 80.
- 9 Almira Salisbury, c., R. St., Sept. 6, 1829.
To Beneficent, May 18, 1871.
- 10 Stephen A. Phillips, l., R. St., Dec., 1829.
To Pilgrim, Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 15, 1872.
- 11 Hannah W. Cook, c., R. St., Dec. 1, 1829.
Died Aug. 26, 1877, aged 68.
- 12 Maria D. Weston (wid. *Silas*), l., R. St., Dec. 1, 1829.
Died Aug. 7, 1878, aged 68.

1830.

- 13 Abraham H. Stillwell (26), c., R. St., May 2, 1830.
Died June 23, 1881, aged 78.
- 14 Ruth Ann Weeden (wid. *George*), c., R. St., May 2, 1830.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 15 Lydia A. Cook (wid. *Caleb C.*), l., R. St., May 2, 1830.
Died April 18, 1877, aged 76.
- 16 Charles Battey (27), c., R. St., July 4, 1830.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.
- 17 Jane H. Pabodie (wid. *Albert*), c., R. St., July 4, 1830.
Died Nov. 6, 1881, aged 81.
- 18 Emily Phillips Salisbury (*Theophilus*, 55), c., R. St., July 4, 1830.
- 19 Lucy C. Mason (wid. *John H.*), c., R. St., Aug. 1, 1830.
Died April 21, 1871, aged 77.
- 20 Susan H. Greene, c., R. St., Sept. 5, 1830.
To Beneficent, May 18, 1871.
- 21 Maria Hutchins (wid. *Shubael*), l., R. St., Nov., 1830.
Died Feb. 13, 1874, aged 73.

1831.

- 22 Samuel Gray, c., R. St., June 5, 1831.
To Elmwood, March 9, 1876.
- 23 Marietta Branch (wid. *Stephen*), c., R. St., June 5, 1831.
To Free Evangelical, April 20, 1871.
- 24 Chloe B. Rickard (*Roswell R.*), c., R. St., July 3, 1831.
Died May 29, 1883, aged 70.

- 25 Emma Jackson Smith (wid. *Albert T. F.*), c., R. St., July 3, 1831.
Died Dec. 12, 1889, aged 80.
- 26 Eliza B. Stillwell (*Abraham*, 13), l., R. St., Aug. 3, 1831.*
- 27 Julia A. Battey (*Charles*, 16), l., R. St., Aug. 3, 1831.
To Plymouth, Feb. 28, 1878.
- 28 Cynthia H. Baker (wid. *Joseph*), l., R. St., Aug. 3, 1831.
To Putnam, Conn., June 1, 1876.
- 29 Phebe Ann Tucker, c., R. St., Aug. 3, 1831.
Died May 10, 1889, aged 87.
- 30 Maria L. H. Cady (wid. *Isaac H.*), c., R. St., Dec. 2, 1831.
Died April 22, 1889, aged 86.
- 31 Harvey Tillinghast (34), c., R. St., Dec. 4, 1831.
Died Nov. 9, 1885, aged 76.
- 32 Rebecca F. C. Phillips (*Stephen A.*, 10), c., R. St., Dec. 4, 1831.
To Pilgrim, Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 15, 1872.
- 33 Hannah H. Utley (wid. *Leander*), c., R. St., Dec. 4, 1831.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.

1832.

- 34 Mary C. Tillinghast (*Harvey*, 31), l., R. St., Feb. 3, 1832.
To Free Baptist, Auburn, R. I., Feb. 14, 1889.
- 35 Harriet Fisher Pratt (wid. *Job L.*), c., R. St., Feb. 5, 1832.
Died Feb. 2, 1882, aged 82.
- 36 Harriet P. Gladding (*Jarvis E.*, 1), c. R. St., April 1, 1832.
To Beneficent, May 18, 1871.
- 37 Jemima Spear (wid. —), c., R. St., Apr. 1, 1832.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 38 Mary Ann Stow (*Joseph F.*), l., R. St., July, 1832.
Died March 12, 1886, aged 79.
- 39 Abby G. B. Leavitt (*Rev. Jonathan*, 85), c., R. St., Aug. 5, 1832.
Died Apr. 9, 1891, aged 73.
- 40 Elizabeth M. Bicknell (*Joshua, Jr.*), c., R. St., Aug. 5, 1832.
To Beneficent, May 18, 1871.
- 41 George Woodward, l., R. St., Nov. 4, 1832.
Died Jan. 19, 1875, aged 75?

1833.

- 42 Mary H. Goodhue (wid. *Daniel T.*), c., R. St., Feb. 3, 1833.
Died July 30, 1871, aged 71.
- 43 Lydia Cook, c., R. St., Feb. 3, 1833.
To Bethesda, Reading, Mass., Feb. 10, 1880.
- 44 Horace Read (136), l., R. St., March 1, 1833.
Died April 25, 1873, aged 68.
- 45 Abby Humphreys (wid. *Thomas G.*), l., R. St., March 3, 1833.
Died Jan. 2, 1880, aged 79.

* Joined Catholic Congregational, Bristol, R. I., Feb. 25, 1821.

- 46 Eliza Ann Kendall (*Lucien B.*, 254), c. R. St., March 3, 1833.
To Barrington, R. I., Dec. 18, 1873.
- 47 Sophia Miller, c., R. St., April 7, 1833.
Died April 29, 1892, aged 85.

1834.

- 48 Margaret Kendall, c., R. St., Feb. 2, 1834.
Died July 1, 1871, aged 79.
- 49 Hannah A. Stow (*Levi H.*), c. R. St., April 5, 1834.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 50 Celia D. Dana (Mrs. ———), c., R. St., July 6, 1834.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 51 Elizabeth P. Paine (wid. *Comfort*), c., R. St., July 6, 1834.
Died June 2, 1881, aged 89.
- 52 Mary Kinnicutt Potter, c., R. St., Aug. 3, 1834.
Died July 12, 1883, aged 78.
- 53 Priscilla Elvira Parker, l., R. St., Sept. 5, 1834.
Died Nov. 6, 1872, aged 64.
- 54 Mary K. Allen (wid. *Peter*), c., R. St., Oct. 5, 1834.
Died Dec. 16, 1873, aged 70.
- 55 Theophilus Salisbury (18), Deacon, c., R. St., Nov. 2, 1834.
Died Aug. 19, 1888, aged 75.
- 56 Simon M. Rose (1361), c. R. St., Nov. 2, 1834.
To North Church, New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876.
- 57 Chloe White, l., R. St., Dec. 5, 1834.
Died May 13, 1871, aged 72.
- 58 Nancy Field, c., R. St., Dec. 7, 1834.
Died March 28, 1881, aged 82.
- 59 Charles D. Greene, l., H. St., Dec. 18, 1834.
Died Sept. 28, 1883, aged 79.
- 60 Sally Eames (wid. *James*), l., H. St., Dec. 18, 1834.
Died June 16, 1885, aged 95.
- 61 { Amos C. Barstow, Deacon, l., H. St., Dec. 18, 1834.
To Beneficent, Dec. 18, 1890.
- 62 { Emeline M. Barstow, l., H. St., Dec. 18, 1834.
To Beneficent, Dec. 18, 1890.
- 63 { John Ames, l., H. St., Dec. 18, 1834.
Died June 21, 1884, aged 84.
- 64 { Alice E. Ames, l., H. St., Dec. 18, 1834.
Died May 23, 1884, aged 78.
- 65 Lydia Irons (*Waterman*, 91), l., H. St., Dec. 18, 1834.
Died July 13, 1883, aged 79.

1835.

- 66 Pamela L. Talbot (wid. ———), c. R. St., March 1, 1835.
To Free Evangelical, June 26, 1873.
- 67 Ozias Read, c., R. St., Aug. 2, 1835.
Died Jan. 4, 1884, aged 81.
- 68 Esther Dunn R. Jones, c., H. St., Dec. 6, 1835.
Died Feb. 15, 1835, aged 68.

1836.

- 69 Edwin Burnham (679), l., R. St., Feb. 9, 1836.
 70 Phebe C. Chase (*Alfred D.*, 96), l., R. St., Feb. 9, 1836.
 Died April 22, 1891, aged 80.
 71 Sarah Eames Booram (*John C.*), c., H. St., June 5, 1836.
 To Leavenworth, Kansas, May 31, 1883.
 72 Sally P. Gilmore (*Joseph F.*, 92), c., H. St., July 3, 1836.
 Died March 8, 1891, aged 89.
 73 Catharine S. Cole (*George A.*), c., H. St., Oct. 2, 1836.
 74 Mehitable C. Taylor (wid. *Galen*), l., R. St., Oct. 11, 1836.
 Died Feb. 3, 1874, aged 69.

1837.

- 75 Susan A. Parkhurst (*Henry*), l., H. St., April 14, 1837.
 Died Jan. 31, 1872, aged 71.
 76 Richmond Brownell, c., H. St., Sept. 3, 1837.
 77 Benjamin Balch, l., H. St., Nov. 4, 1837.
 Died April 28, 1888, aged 84.
 78 Lavina Rounds (*Jeremiah*), c., H. St., Dec. 3, 1837.
 Died Dec. 18, 1874, aged 77.

1838.

- 79 Elizabeth T. McComb (wid. *Alexander*), c., R. St., Jan. 2, 1838.
 Died Jan. 6, 1878, aged 74.
 80 Elizabeth Ann Peck (*Sylvanus*), c., H. St., April 1, 1838.
 Died Aug. 10, 1873, aged 50.

1839.

- 81 Eliza Tucker (*Enos*), l., R. St., April 4, 1839.
 To Beneficent, May 25, 1871.

1840.

- 82 Susan L. Brownell (wid. *Alexander*), c., H. St., June 7, 1840.
 Died April 23, 1890, aged 76.
 83 Mary G. Capron (*Pliny E.*, 98), c., H. St., June 7, 1840.
 Died Oct. 27, 1888, aged 86.
 84 Thomas Williston Hayward (171), l., R. St., July 30, 1840.
 Died Jan. 2, 1877, aged 64.
 85 Jonathan Leavitt, D. D. (39), l., R. St., Nov. 15, 1840.*
 Died Oct. 7, 1877, aged 76.

1841.

- 86 William H. Stow, c., H. St., April 4, 1841.
 Died June 7, 1872, aged 57.
 87 Samuel Tweed, c., H. St., May 2, 1841.
 Died June 8, 1878, aged 72.
 88 James Dingwell, c., R. St., May 2, 1841.
 Died April 1, 1872, aged 58.

* From Nov. 18, 1840, to Jan. 1, 1863, pastor of the Richmond Street Church.

- 89 Ann E. Moffett (*Thomas*), c., H. St., May 2, 1841.
 90 Mary Eliza Eames, c., H. St., May 2, 1841.
 Died Oct. 2, 1885, aged 60.
 91 Waterman Irons (65), c., H. St., June 6, 1841.
 Died Aug. 25, 1888, aged 82.
 92 Joseph F. Gilmore (72), c., H. St., June 6, 1841.
 Died Sept. 7, 1876, aged 76.
 93 Anna W. Crandall, c., H. St., June 6, 1841.
 94 Clarissa Danforth Dudley (*Charles*), c., H. St., June 6, 1841.
 Died April 15, 1894, aged 75.
 95 Ann Eliza Carpenter (*Joseph*), c., R. St., Dec. 5, 1841.
 By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.

1842.

- 96 Alfred D. Chase, (70), c., R. St., Feb. 6, 1842.
 Died June 3, 1893, aged 82.
 97 Sarah S. Wood (*Charles P.*), c., R. St., Feb. 6, 1842.
 Died July 30, 1894, aged 74.
 98 Pliny E. Capron (83), c., H. St., March 6, 1842.
 Died Dec. 19, 1876, aged 80.
 99 Ephraim R. Barstow (214), c., H. St., March 6, 1842.
 Died Jan. 30, 1890, aged 70.
 100 Nancy C. Jenckes (*John*), c., H. St., March 6, 1842.
 Died Feb. 5, 1872, aged 74.
 101 Christie Ann McKenzie, c., H. St., March 6, 1842.
 Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
 102 { Kingsley T. Lewis, c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 To First Presbyterian, Dec. 28, 1876.
 103 { Susan A. Lewis, c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 To First Presbyterian, Dec. 28, 1876.
 104 { Tristram Harris Angell (267), c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 Died Dec. 24, 1893, aged 71.
 105 { Caroline M. Angell, c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 Died June 12, 1881, aged 52.
 106 Mary E. Slocum (*George T.*), c., H. St. April 3, 1842.
 Died Feb. 17, 1892, aged 70.
 107 Susan A. Hopkins (*George W.*), c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 Died Nov. 15, 1893, aged 64.
 108 Phebe L. Thurston, c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 Died Dec. 15, 1892, aged 65.
 109 Lydia M. Allen (*James S.*, 339), c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 110 Laura J. Atkinson (*William*), c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 Died Oct. 3, 1882, aged 56.
 111 Prudence M. Coddington, c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 Died Feb. 29, 1880, aged 83.
 112 Harriet N. Havens, c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 Died Dec. 2, 1880, aged 56.
 113 Elizabeth W. Jewett (*Joseph*), c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
 Died Jan. 4, 1881, aged 89.

- 114 Sarah C. Chedel (*Timothy B.*), c., H. St., April 3, 1842.
To First, Revere, Mass., Dec. 18, 1879.
- 115 Eliza Messinger, l., H. St., April 3, 1842.
Died April 18, 1891, aged 86.
- 116 Mary E. Tyler (wid. *George B.*), c., R. St., April 3, 1842.
Died March 19, 1879, aged 75.
- 117 Loisa Frances (Miller) Sweet (*Orrin*), c., R. St., May 1, 1842.
Died March 27, 1892, aged 68.
- 118 Sarah G. (Marchant, wid. *Isaac*) Cromarty (*Charles J.*), c.,
R. St., May 1, 1842.
- 119 Cornelia J. Pabodie, c., R. St., May 1, 1842.
- 120 Henry Spaulding Hutchins, c., R. St., May 1, 1842.
Died Sept. 6, 1881, aged 61.
- 121 { Samuel Borden Durfee, c., H. St., May 1, 1842.
Died Aug. 11, 1892, aged 88.
- 122 { Merinda M. Durfee, c., H. St., May 1, 1842.
Died July 28, 1877, aged 71.
- 123 Phebe A. Knight (*Benjamin Brayton*), c., H. St., May 1, 1842.
- 124 Catherine A. Seabury (*Frederick N.*), c., H. St., May 1, 1842.
- 125 Sophia S. Doe (Rev. *Walter P.*), c., H. St., May 1, 1842.
- 126 Charles A. Pabodie (186), Deacon, c., R. St., July 3, 1842.
- 127 Julia Anna (Pabodie) Curtis (*Nathan B.*), c., R. St., July 3,
1842.
To Cong'l Church, Curtisville, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876.
- 128 Mary F. (Wheaton) Fanning (*Joseph C.*), c., H. St., Oct. 2,
1842.
- 129 Nancy Olney (*Benjamin S.*), c., H. St., Oct. 2, 1842.
Died June 6, 1889, aged 67.

1843.

- 130 Jabez C. Olney (285), c., H. St., Feb. 5, 1843.
Died Feb. 27, 1882, aged 66.
- 131 Elizabeth Tower (wid. *Emerson*), l., R. St., March 14, 1843.
To Beneficent, Oct. 26, 1871.
- 132 Caroline C. Windsor (wid. *James*), l., H. St., April 2, 1843.
Died May 24, 1892, aged 84.
- 133 Frances C. Daggett (*Thomas G.*), c., R. St., June 4, 1843.
Died Aug. 24, 1890, aged 80.
- 134 Thomas M. Hutchins (479), l., R. St., Dec. 12, 1843.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.
- 135 Mary S. W. Reynolds (wid. ———), l., R. St., Dec. 19, 1843.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]

1844.

- 136 Charlotte W. Read (*Horace*, 44), l., R. St., Oct. 15, 1844.
Died Oct. 4, 1873, aged 69.

1845.

- 137 Ossian Sumner (684), l., R. St., Feb. 18, 1845.
 138 Elizabeth B. Rice (*FitzJames*, 338), c., H. St., May 4, 1845.
 Died Dec. 20, 1872, aged 52.
 139 Sarah Ann Culverson, c., H. St., May 4, 1845.
 Died Nov. 6, 1888, aged 60.
 140 Ellison McFarlane (wid. *Thomas*), l., R. St., May 13, 1845.
 Died Aug. 26, 1871, aged 72.
 141 Ellison Niven (*Robert*), l., R. St., May 13, 1845.
 Died June 24, 1889, aged 62.
 142 { Olney Read, l., H. St., Aug. 5, 1845.
 { Died April 16, 1891, aged 81.
 143 { Mary C. Read, l., H. St., Aug. 5, 1845.

1846.

- 144 Matilda (Holden) Boms (*John*), c., R. St., Oct. 4, 1846.
 Died Oct. 22, 1892, aged 63.

1847.

- 145 Mary Williams (*Simeon*), l., H. St. Feb. 9, 1847.
 Died July 13, 1887, aged 89.
 146 Hugh B. Bain, l., H. St., March 7, 1847.
 147 Emeline R. Spencer (wid. *Arnold W.*), l., H. St., Mar. 9, 1847.
 148 William Coggeshall (298), c., R. St., May 4, 1847.
 149 Ann Jane (McComb) Gardner (*Richard T.*), c., R. St., May 4,
 1847.
 150 Margaret Briggs, c., R. St., May 4, 1847.
 151 Maria L. (Briggs) Ghirardini (wid. *Nicholas*), c., R. St., May
 4, 1847.
 Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (c), page 26.]
 152 William Healy Pratt (215), c., H. St., June 6, 1847.
 153 Eliza D. Logan (*William*), c., H. St., July 4, 1847.
 Dropped Dec. 29, 1892. [Note * (b), page, 26.]
 154 Elizabeth Richmond (wid. *Gilbert*), c., R. St., July 13, 1847.
 Died Jan. 16, 1877, aged 77.
 155 Eliza (Caldwell) Harveson (*David*), l., R. St., July 29, 1847.
 156 Ruby Abbott (wid. *Amasa*), l., H. St., Oct. 26, 1847.
 Died Aug. 27, 1873, aged 87.
 157 { Albert P. Hawkins, l., H. St., Oct. 26, 1847.
 158 { Sophronia E. Hawkins, l., H. St., Oct. 26, 1847.
 { Died Nov. 28, 1885, aged 63.
 159 Sarah (Ross) Macool (*Adam*), l., R. St., Nov. 16, 1847.
 Died Oct. 26, 1893, aged 72.
 160 Gurdon E. Lyman (385), l., H. St., Dec. 28, 1847.
 Died Nov. 2, 1872, aged 58.

1848.

- 161 Mary N. Dorrance, l., R. St., Feb. 15, 1848.
To Beneficent, May 23, 1872.
- 162 Abby B. Hall (wid. *Dexter*), c., April 2, 1848.
Died April 18, 1889, aged 81.
- 163 { Arnold B. Wardwell, l., R. St., Nov. 14, 1848.
Died Oct. 8, 1888, aged 81.
- 164 { Ruth S. Wardwell, l., R. St., Nov. 14, 1848.
Died Aug. 31, 1873, aged 73.
- 165 Chester P. Hutchins, c., R. St., Dec. 3, 1848.
Died Nov. 11, 1879, aged 50.
- 166 Marietta W. Cook (wid. *Ebenezer C.*), c., R. St., Dec. 3, 1848.

1849.

- 167 Mary Frances Johnson, c., R. St., Jan. 7, 1849.
- 168 Hannah Turner, c., R. St. Feb. 4, 1849.
Died Dec. 18, 1876, aged 86.
- 169 Mary A. Turner (wid. *Joseph*), c., R. St., Feb. 4, 1849.
- 170 Harriet Winthrop (Vernon) Waring (*James*), c., R. St., March 4, 1849.
- 171 Lucy J. Hayward (*Thomas W.*, 84), l., R. St., March 22, 1849.
- 172 William M. Durfee, c., H. St., April 1, 1849.
- 173 Albert G. Utley (474), c., R. St., June 3, 1849.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.
- 174 Elizabeth W. (Wilcox) Miles (*Daniel A.*), c., R. St., June 3, 1849.
- 175 { Paris Hill, l., R. St., Nov. 30, 1849.
Died March 2, 1877, aged 79.
- 176 { Sarah C. Hill, l., R. St., Nov. 30, 1849.
Died Jan. 8, 1880, aged 74.

1850.

- 177 James Burrill Angell, c., R. St., Jan. 1, 1850.
To First Cong'l, Ann Arbor, Mich., May 14, 1883.
- 178 Mary F. Francis (*Marshall M.*), l., H. St., Feb. 5, 1850.
- 179 Mary T. Knight (wid. *Nehemiah*), l., H. St., Feb. 5, 1850.
Died Feb. 17, 1877, aged 78.
- 180 John Pendlebury, l., R. St., Feb. 12, 1850.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 181 Robert Muir, l., R. St., April 2, 1850.
- 182 Henry W. Arnold, c., H. St. April 7, 1850.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 183 Charles B. Jenks (532), c., H. St., April 7, 1850.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 5, 1872.
- 184 { William Phinney, l., H. St., April 16, 1850.
- 185 { Lydia A. W. Phinney, l., H. St., April 16, 1850.
- 186 Ann Elizabeth Pabodie (*Charles A.*, 126), c., R. St., June 2 1850.

187 { Ansel B. Pope, c., H. St., Dec. 1, 1850.

Died Nov. 26, 1886, aged 75.

188 { Mary Abby Pope, l., H. St., Dec. 1, 1850.

1851.

189 Catharine C. (Pond) Comstock (*William H.*), l., H. St., Jan. 5, 1851.

Died July 16, 1875, aged 55.

190 Mary (Eldridge) Avery (*Joseph C.*), c., H. St., Jan. 5, 1851.

Died Feb. 7, 1887, aged 58.

191 Mary Jenks (*Jonathan*), c., H. St., April 6, 1851.

To Pilgrim, April 15, 1873.

192 Harriet Howard Read, c., R. St., May 4, 1851.

Died Dec. 9, 1872, aged 40.

193 Mary Theresa (Tyler) Fifield (*William S.*, 209), c., R. St., May 4, 1851.

Died Sept. 10, 1884, aged 61.

194 Albert L. Andrews, c., H. St., July 6, 1851.

195 Mary F. (Putney) Hutchins (*George*, 260), l. R. St., July 17, 1851.

By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.

196 Amos Atwell DeWitt, c., R. St., Aug. 3, 1851.

Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]

197 Charlotte A. Chaffee (wid. *Daniel K.*), c., H. St., Aug. 3, 1851.

198 Mary T. (Irons) Reed (*Thomas L.*), c., H. St., Aug. 3, 1851.

199 Mary Herrick, l., R. St., Sept. 9, 1851.

Died Aug. 1, 1874, aged 69.

1852.

200 Sarah Durfee, c., R. St., Jan. 4, 1852.

Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (b), page 26.]

201 Almy Ames (wid. *Fisher*), l., R. St., July 27, 1852.

Died July 1, 1891, aged 76.

202 Ann Jeannette Tingley (wid. *Otis R.*), l., R. St., Dec. 5, 1852.

Died Feb. 10, 1874, aged 59.

1853.

203 Samuel B. Remington, c., R. St., Jan. 2, 1853.

204 Thomas McFarlane (409), c., R. St., Jan. 2, 1853.

To Pilgrim, Dec. 9, 1875.

205 { William S. Merrill, l., R. St., Jan. 2, 1853.

By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.

206 { Martha A. Merrill, l., R. St., Jan. 2, 1853.

By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.

207 Thomas D. Thompson, l., R. St., May 17, 1853.

Died April 27, 1886, aged 69.

208 Samuel S. Tappan, Rev. (450), l., R. St., June 7, 1853.

To Union, Boston, Mass., April 1, 1875.

- 209 William S. Fifield (193), l., R. St., June 21, 1853.
Died Oct. 18, 1884, aged 65.
- 210 Silas W. Plimpton, l., R. St., June 28, 1853.
To Central Falls, R. I., Oct. 19, 1876.
- 211 Mary E. Sheldon, c., R. St., July 3, 1853.
Died July 21, 1889, aged 67.
- 212 Margaret Occleston (wid. *Joseph*), c., H. St., Nov. 6, 1853.
Died March 6, 1882, aged 76.
- 1854.
- 213 James Henry Elliot, c., H. St., Jan. 1, 1854.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (c), page 26.]
- 214 Joanna E. Barstow (*Ephraim R.*, 99), c., H. St., Jan. 1, 1854.
- 215 Jane G. Pratt (*William H.*, 152), c., H. St., Jan. 1, 1854.
- 216 Elenora Read, c., H. St., Jan. 1, 1854.
- 217 Eliza J. Jackson, c., H. St., Jan. 1, 1854.
- 218 Anna M. Baker (*Albert O.*), c., H. St., Jan. 1, 1854.
To Pilgrim, Feb. 15, 1877.
- 219 Mary A. H. Atwood (*James*), c., H. St., Jan. 1, 1854.
- 220 Adelaide P. Pabodie (*Edward A.*, 308), c., H. St., Jan. 1, 1854.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 18, 1879.
- 221 William R. Greene (379), c., H. S., March 5, 1854.
- 222 Mary Jackson, c., H. St., March 5, 1854.
- 223 William F. Elliot (399), l., H. St., April 4, 1854.
- 224 Clarissa Atwood (wid. *Hiram*), c., H. St., May 7, 1854.
- 225 Mary E. Huddleston (*Thomas J.*), c., H. St., May 7, 1854.
Died Nov. 6, 1872, aged 38.
- 226 Elizabeth F. (Allen, Mrs) Bourn (*Charles H.*), c., H. St., May 7, 1854.
To Pilgrim, Jan. 27, 1887.
- 227 James Eliphalet Lyman (364), l., H. St., Aug. 24, 1854.
- 228 James Dingwell, Jr., c., R. St., Nov. 5, 1854.
To Ashfield, Mass., July 11, 1872.

1855.

- 229 { Lyman Hayward, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
- 230 { Olive H. Hayward, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
- 231 { Emily Angell (*Thomas*), c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
To Free Will Baptist, Lewiston, Me., May 1, 1884.
- 232 Zilpha A. Morse, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
Died June 3, 1877, aged 39.
- 233 { Reuben H. N. Bates, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
Died May 6, 1891, aged 89.
- 234 { Amey A. Bates, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
Died Sept. 6, 1887, aged 78.
- 235 { Thomas W. Eddy, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
Died May 20, 1878, aged 63.
- 236 { Sarah M. G. Eddy, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
Died April 7, 1884, aged 67.

- 237 Esther B. Remington, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
- 238 James Henry Work (370), c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1855.
To Park St., Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1877.
- 239 Amey W. Mason (*John N.*, 253), l., R. St., Jan. 30, 1855.
To Central, April 20, 1871.
- 240 Emma Gutman, "Goodman," l., R. St., March 13, 1855.
Died Nov. 25, 1889, aged 51.
- 241 Lydia H. Cooke (*Stephen A.*, 356), l., H. St., May 6, 1855.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 18, 1879.
- 242 Lydia M. Harkness (*Daniel*), l., H. St., May 6, 1855.
- 243 { Andrew G. Sweet, l., H. St., May 6, 1855.
Died June 25, 1880, aged 60.
- 244 { Fannie B. Sweet, l., H. St., May 6, 1855.
- 245 { William A. Andrews, c., H. St., May 6, 1855.
To Pearl St., Hartford, Conn., April 17, 1884.
- 246 { Mary B. Andrews, c., H. St., May 6, 1855.
To Pearl St., Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1878.
- 247 Waity R. Harris (*Daniel*), c., H. St., May 6, 1855.
Died July 29, 1890, aged 84.
- 248 Sarah A. Waterman (*Olney B.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1855.
- 249 Harriet A. Henry (*Albert G.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1855.
- 250 Charlotte S. Packard (*Levi A.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1855.
- 251 Emma M. Greene (*Andrew J.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1855.
- 252 George B. Day, c., R. St., June 3, 1855.
- 253 John N. Mason (239), c., R. St., June 3, 1855.
Died Oct. 25, 1874, aged 55.
- 254 Lucian B. Kendall (46), c., R. St., June 3, 1855.
To Barrington, R. I., Dec. 18, 1873.
- 255 Frances L. Blanding, c., H. St., June 17, 1855.
Died Oct. 19, 1880, aged 46.
- 256 Catharine P. (Mathewson) Balcom (*Horace A.*), c., H. St.,
June 17, 1855.
- 257 Patience Briggs (*Thomas R.*) l., H. St., June 17, 1855.
Died March 2, 1884, aged 75.
- 258 Andrew J. Gale (396), c., H. St., June 17, 1855.
Died Sept. 20, 1887, aged 51.
- 259 George W. Chace (320), c., H. St., June 17, 1855.
To North Church, New Bedford, Mass., April 10, 1873.
- 260 George Hutchins (195), c., R. St., July 1, 1855.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.
- 261 Lydia Amelia Salisbury (*Charles T.*), c., R. St., July 1, 1855.
To Central, March 18, 1875.
- 262 Elizabeth B. Humphreys, c., R. St., July 1, 1855.
To Tompkins Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1881.
- 263 Abby F. Stevens, c., R. St., July 1, 1855.
Died July 24, 1889, aged 84.
- 264 Lorania B. Rider (*Sidney S.*), c., R. St., July 1, 1855.

- 265 Meroe C. (Strobridge) Dievendorff (*Henry*), c., R. St., July 1, 1855.
To Presbyterian Church, San Diego, Cal., June 8, 1876.
- 266 Abby Elizabeth Paine, c., R. St., July 1, 1855.
- 267 Elizabeth L. (Richmond) Angell (*Tristram Harris*, 104), c., R. St., July 1, 1855.
- 268 { John Martin, c., R. St., Aug. 5, 1855.
- 269 { Susan R. Martin, l., R. St., Aug. 5, 1855.
- 270 Sally M. Lindley, l., R. St., Aug. —, 1855.
- 271 Rebecca Emeline Chase, c., R. St., Sept. 2, 1855.
- 272 Mary S. (Battey) Smith (*Josiah*), c., R. St., Sept. 2, 1855.
To Presbyterian Church, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 30, 1875.
- 273 Mary Emily Salisbury, c., R. St., Sept. 2, 1855.
To First Church, Pittsfield, Mass, Oct. 9, 1877.
- 274 Ednah S. Kendall, c., R. St., Sept. 2, 1855.
To Barrington, R. I., Dec. 18, 1873.
- 275 Caroline Elizabeth Webber, l., R. St., Oct. 4, 1855.
Died Jan. 27, 1889, aged 71.
- 276 Abby Farnum Webber (wid. *John*), c., R. St., Oct. 7, 1855.
Died Feb. 17, 1887, aged 82.
- 277 { William L. Southwick, c., R. St., Oct. 7, 1855.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.
- 278 { Sarah S. Southwick, c., R. St., Oct. 7, 1855.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.
- 279 Harriet Remington, (wid. *Samuel W.*), l., R. St., Oct. —, 1855.
Died Dec. 10, 1873, aged 72.
- 280 David C. Moulton, c., R. St., Dec. 2, 1855.
To Beneficent, April 15, 1885.

1856.

- 281 { Henry H. Truman, l., H. St., Jan. 3, 1856.
Died Feb. 10, 1893, aged 78.
- 282 { Amanda M. Truman, l., H. St., March 2, 1856.
- 283 Lucy M. (Lummis) Greene (—), c., R. St., Feb. 3, 1856.
To Piedmont Congregational, Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1874.
- 284 Jeremiah S. Barrett, Jr., c., H. St., March 2, 1856.
- 285 Isabel N. Olney (*Jabez C.*, 130), l., H. St., March 2, 1856.
- 286 Anna Isabella (Sweetland) Clapp (*Otis F.*, 501), c., H. St., May 4, 1856.
- 287 Abby F. Andrew (*Joseph W.*), c., H. St., May 4, 1856.
Died Jan. 8, 1877, aged 38.
- 288 Bathsheba B. Sprague (wid. *Elisha L.*), l., R. St., May 13, 1856.
Died Oct. 23, 1884, aged 96.
- 289 Samuel Sterns Sprague (519), l., R. St., May 13, 1856.

- 290 { Daniel Eugene Day, l., R. St., July 8, 1856.
Died April 27, 1893, aged 72.
- 291 { Lydia Read Day, l., R. St., July 8, 1856.
Died May 22, 1886, aged 67.
- 292 Charles Henry Peirce, c., H. St., Sept. 9, 1856.
- 293 James H. Olney (303), l., H. St., Oct. 7, 1856.
To Central Falls, R. I., Jan. 2, 1873.
- 294 Julia A. Osgood, l., H. St., Oct. 7, 1856.
Wrongly enrolled, having joined Episcopal Church before 1864.
- 295 Susan Barrows (*Charles*), l., H. St., Oct. 28, 1856.
Died Feb. 26, 1881, aged 66.
- 296 Emily J. Peckham (*John C.*), l., H. St., Oct. 28, 1856.
- 297 Martha N. Tallman (*Francis*), l., R. St., Oct. 30, 1856.
Died June 30, 1879, aged 64.
- 298 Lucy A. Coggeshall (*William*, 148), l., R. St., Nov. 11, 1856.

1857.

- 299 Edward S. Cheney, c., H. St., March 1, 1857.
- 300 Amasa C. Tourtellot, c. H. St., March 1, 1857.
- 301 Mary Ellen [Millard, *Daniel*], Mrs. Gideon Gardiner, c., H. St.,
March 1, 1857.
- 302 Maria M. Snow (*Caleb B.*), c., H. St., March 1, 1857.
Died March 16, 1889, aged 83.
- 303 Cornelia A. Olney (*James H.*, 293), l., H. St., March 1, 1857.
To Central Falls, R. I., Jan. 2, 1873.
- 304 Elizabeth F. Beach (wid. *Henry H.*), l., H. St., March 1, 1857.
To South Presbyterian, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1872.
- 305 Mary A. Tillinghast, l., H. St., April 7, 1857.
- 306 Asa Lyman (529), c., H. St., July 5, 1857.
- 307 Candace Potter (—), l., R. St., Aug. 11, 1857.
To Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 3, 1871.
- 308 Edward A. Pabodie (220), l., H. St., Sept. 6, 1857.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 18, 1879.
- 309 Hannah (Coghill) Foster (—), c., R. St., Oct. 4, 1857.
First M. E., Pawtucket, R. I., May 14, 1874.

1858.

- 310 Mary S. Lewis (*Henry B.*), c., H. St., Jan. 3, 1858.
Dropped July 5, 1894. [Rule 17, page 26.]
- 311 { Samuel K. Thompson, Deacon, l., H. St., Jan. 3, 1858.
Died Aug. 16, 1873, aged 67.
- 312 { Tabitha S. Thompson, l., H. St., Jan. 3, 1858.
Died Feb. 22, 1872, aged 66.
- 313 Samuel W. Thompson, l., H. St., Jan. 3, 1858.
Died Feb. 1, 1876, aged 38.
- 314 Mary J. (Thompson) Taylor (*Henry F.*, 433), l., H. St., Jan. 3,
1858.
Died June 19, 1886, aged 56.

- 315 Sarah A. Browne (wid. *John C.*), l., R. St., Jan. 12, 1858.
- 316 Eliza M. (Jackson) Chace (*Ira Clarence*), c., R. St., March 7, 1858.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 317 Emma J. Abbott (*Wyllis A.*), c., R. St., March 7, 1858.
Dropped July 11 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 318 Clara C. Phillips (*Charles F.*), c., R. St., March 7, 1858.
- 319 Edwin G. Baker (441), c., H. St., March 7, 1858.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 18, 1874.
- 320 Mary Ann Chace (*George W.*, 259), c., H. St., March 7, 1858.
To North, New Bedford, Mass., April 10, 1873.
- 321 Martha D. Allen (wid. *Daniel*), l., H. St., March 7, 1858.
Died Aug. 4, 1875, aged 66.
- 322 Sophronia E. Holden (*Zelotes W., Jr.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
- 323 Maria A. Moulton (*Ephraim B.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
Died May 9, 1889, aged 68.
- 324 Emily W. Cobb (*Samuel A.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
To Central, March 18, 1875.
- 325 Amey L. Smith (*John P.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
Died Aug. 16, 1874, aged 43.
- 326 Mary A. Freeman (*Albert*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
- 327 Ruth G. (Tinkom) Storer (*Asa B.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
- 328 Mary C. (Whitford) Appleby, c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
To Central, Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 16, 1886.
- 329 Sarah A. Snow, c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
- 330 Mary E. [(Albro) Briggs (*Thomas*)], Mrs. Philip D. Gibson,
c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
- 331 Elizabeth G. Knight (*Edward B.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
To Grace Episcopal, March 30, 1882.
- 332 Josephine C. Aldrich (wid. *George T.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
- 333 Catharine R. (White) Hillman (*O. A.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
Died Dec. 3, 1875, aged 36.
- 334 Ann H. Banning (*Joseph*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
To Plantsville, Conn., April 19, 1883.
- 335 Sarah U. (Luther) Manchester (*Daniel D.*), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
To Union Congregational, North Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1892.
- 336 Ebenezer Storer, c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
Died Feb. 2, 1884, aged 72.
- 337 Tristram B. Peck, c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
- 338 FitzJames Rice (138), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
Died Aug. 10, 1893, aged 79.
- 339 James Smith Allen (109), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
- 340 Mary L. (Barstow) Cooke (*Stephen A., Jr.*, 357), c., H. St.,
May 2, 1858.
To St. Stephen's Episcopal, Dec. 18, 1890.

- 341 Martha M. (Barstow) Cutler (*James H.*, 434), c., H. St., May 2, 1858.
Died June 29, 1873, aged 28.
- 342 Ellen Maria Pabodie, c., R. St., June 6, 1858.
- 343 { Albert J. Robinson, l., R. St., June 16, 1858.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 21, 1871.
- 344 { Martha M. Robinson, l., R. St., June 16, 1858.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 21, 1871.
- 345 Prudence Whipple (wid. *Homer*), c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
Died Dec. 5, 1887, aged 78.
- 346 Caroline E. (Doolittle) Searl (*Elijah*), c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
To East Douglas, Mass., March 9, 1876.
- 347 Susan W. Eldred, c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
To Kingston, R. I., June 3, 1875.
- 348 Rebecca Campbell (*James*), c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
- 349 Bethia C. Drown, c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
To Pennacook, N. H., April 16, 1891.
- 350 Edward Augustus Stillwell, c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
To Church of Redeemer, Episcopal, March 3, 1887.
- 351 William Watson Rickard, c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
- 352 Alfred Rickard, c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
Died Aug. 19, 1878, aged 38.
- 353 George J. Boyd, c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
Died Aug. 27, 1872, aged 30.
- 354 Jesse C. Fenner, c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
- 355 Mark A. Herrick, c., R. St., July 4, 1858.
To Pilgrim, June 17, 1875.
- 356 Stephen Aldrich Cooke (241), c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 18, 1879.
- 357 Stephen Aldrich Cooke, Jr. (340), c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
To St. Stephen's Episcopal, Dec. 18, 1890.
- 358 Frank Frost, c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (c), page 26.]
- 359 William H. Thompson, c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
Died March 8, 1872, aged 31.
- 360 Georgiana D. Read, c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
To Central, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1889.
- 361 Anna E. Cobb, c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
To Central, March 18, 1875.
- 362 Caroline F. (Truman) Easterbrooks (*James H.*), c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
- 363 Martha N. (Work) Bliss (*Zenas*), c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
- 364 Lucinda Lyman (*James E.*, 227), c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
- 365 Mary Ann (Tinkom) Angell (*James Gideon*), c., H. St., July 4, 1858.
- 366 { Isaac Snow, c., R. St., Aug. 1, 1858.
- 367 { Susan A. Snow, l., R. St., July 29, 1858.
Died May 17, 1893, aged 80.

- 368 Sarah Abby Matilda Miller, c., R. St., Aug. 1, 1858.
 369 Elizabeth Ann Fenner (wid. *Ernest C.*), c., R. St., Nov. 7, 1858.
 Died Feb. 26, 1885, aged 69.
 370 Harriet E. Work (*James H.*, 238), l., H. St., Nov. 7, 1858.
 To Park Street, Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1877.

1859.

- 371 Zephaniah Williams (444), l., R. St., Jan. 11, 1859.
 To Central, Feb. 1, 1894.
 372 { William von Gottschalck (621), c., R. St., Feb. 6, 1859.
 Died Sept. 10, 1888, aged 61.
 373 { Elizabeth von Gottschalck, c., R. St., Feb. 6, 1859.
 Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
 374 Phebe Ames Prentice (wid. *Thomas M.*), l., H. St., March 6,
 1859.
 Died Aug. 24, 1886, aged 85.
 375 Eliza Hopkins (*Arnold*), l., H. St., May 4, 1859.
 Died March 30, 1880, aged 76.
 376 Mary Hull [Jones, wid. *Lewis W.*], Mrs. John Pearce, l., R. St.,
 May 17, 1859.
 377 Esther N. Renches (*Henry*), l., R. St., Aug. 9, 1859.
 Died July 26, 1872, aged 79.
 378 Emma Dunn Berg (*August J.*), c., R. St., Sept. 4, 1859.
 Died Jan. 9, 1892, aged 61.

1860.

- 379 Eliza J. Greene (*William R.*, 221), l., H. St., March 6, 1860.
 Died June 9, 1873, aged 32.
 380 Sarah C. H. [Day, wid. *Edwin B.*], Mrs. William Knight, 383,
 l., R. St., April 16, 1860.
 381 Rebecca M. (Bates) Chace (*James M.*), l., R. St., May 15, 1860.
 To All Saints, Episcopal, June 7, 1877.
 382 Mary McAdams (*James R.*), l., H. St., June 28, 1860.
 To Pilgrim, May 30, 1872.
 383 { William Knight (380), c., H. St., July 1, 1860.
 Died Oct. 22, 1893, aged 65.
 384 { Emeline E. Knight, c., H. St., July 1, 1860.
 Died April 21, 1885, aged 55.
 385 Mary H. Lyman (*Gurdon E.*, 160), l., H. St., Aug. 30, 1860.
 To Pilgrim, Oct. 15, 1891.

1861.

- 386 Sarah M. Innslee (*Isaac*), l., H. St., May 3, 1861.
 To Woodbridge, N. J., June 1, 1876.
 387 Emily Frances Parker, c., H. St., May 5, 1861.
 388 Annie F. Kimball, c., H. St., July 7, 1861.
 To Blackstone, Mass., May 1, 1873.

1862.

- 389 Henry L. Kendall, Rev., c., R. St., March 2, 1862.
To Charleston, Mass., April 6, 1876.
- 390 Peter B. Scheir, l., H. St., July 6, 1862.
To Maynard, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874.
- 391 Harriet Adams (wid. *Josiah*), l., H. St., Dec. 9, 1862.
Died Nov. 10, 1886, aged 81.
- 392 Susan B. Arnold (———), l., R. St., Dec. 9, 1862.
To Beneficent, May 18, 1871.

1863.

- 393 James Wilson (583), c., H. St., Jan 4, 1863.
- 394 Sarah J. [Tourtellot wid. *Gabriel*], Mrs. Henry Olney, c.,
H. St., Jan. 4, 1863.
- 395 Abby M. Armington (*Elpalet I.*, 537), c., H. St., Jan. 4, 1863.
To Everett, Mass., May 5, 1872.
- 396 Elizabeth B. Gale (*Andrew J.*, 258), l., H. St., March 1, 1863.
- 397 Sarah C. Alden, l., H. St., March 1, 1863.
To Belchertown, Mass., June 21, 1883.
- 398 Thomas Ernest Eddy (535), c., H. St., July 5, 1863.
- 399 Martha N. Elliot (*William F.*, 223), l., H. St., Dec. 31, 1863.

1864.

- 400 Mary Emeline Day, c., R. St., Feb. 7, 1864.
- 401 Lucy Hale Garlin, c., R. St., Feb. 7, 1864.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (c), page 26.]
- 402 Anna Carpenter Garlin, c., R. St., Feb. 7, 1864.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (c), page 26.]
- 403 Emma Frances Stillwell, c., R. St., Feb. 7, 1864.
- 404 Harriet C. (Wightman) Baker (*George T.*, 530), c., R. St.,
Feb. 7, 1864.
To Barrington, R. I., March 3, 1881.
- 405 Helen Marietta (Cook) Kendrick (*Joseph H.*), c., R. St.,
April 3, 1864.
- 406 Eliza Hopkins (wid. *George H.*), l., R. St., April 28, 1864.
- 407 Ellen M. Hopkins, l., R. St., April 28, 1864.
Died Nov. 2, 1877, aged 49.
- 408 Elizabeth R. Drown, l., R. St., Oct. 20, 1864.
To Maverick, East Boston, Mass., April 12, 1883.
- 409 Annie McFarlane (*Thomas*, 204), l., R. St., Dec. 1, 1864.
To Pilgrim, Feb. 9, 1875.
- 410 Sarah Cornelia (Drowne) Hagan (*Fred G.*, 756), c., R. St.,
Dec. 4, 1864.
- 411 Fannie R. McComb, c., R. St., Dec. 4, 1864.
Died May 17, 1872, aged 30.
- 412 Mercy A. Flaggs (*George D.*), c., R. St., Dec. 4, 1864.

- 413 Clara F. (Truman) Mansir (*Richard C.*, 814), c., R. St., Dec. 4, 1864.
Died Dec. 22, 1882, aged 37.
- 1865.
- 414 Lyman L. Mason, l., R. St., Jan. 5, 1865.
To Grafton, Mass., June 19, 1873.
- 415 (1144) Jennette A. Mason, l., R. St., Jan. 5, 1865.
To Phillips, Watertown, Mass., April 10, 1873.
- 416 Mary Ellen Mason, l., R. St., Jan. 5, 1865.
To Grafton, Mass., June 19, 1873.
- 417 Lydia M. (Shea) Lincoln (——), l., R. St., Jan. 26, 1865.
Died Jan. 14, 1881.
- 418 { Orin F. Otis, Rev., l., H. St., March 2, 1865.
Died Feb. 11, 1883, aged 72.
- 419 { Hannah B. Otis, l., H. St., March 2, 1865.
- 420 Elizabeth M. Millen (wid. *John*), l., R. St., March 2, 1865.
Died Oct. 1, 1875, aged 60.
- 421 Jane (Harris) McDuff (*William A.*), c., R. St., April 2, 1865.
To Union, Jacksonville, Fla., April 25, 1876.
- 422 Albert Clifford Day, c., R. St., April 2, 1865.
- 423 Amos Chaffee Barstow, Jr., c., H. St., May 14, 1865.
To Central, Dec. 19, 1889.
- 424 George Eames Barstow (603), c., H. St., May 14, 1865.
- 425 Walter B. Knight, c., H. St., May 14, 1865.
Died Aug. 7, 1877, aged 28.
- 426 { George W. Lewis, l., H. St., May 14, 1865.
Died June 18, 1872, aged 45.
- 427 { Mary J. Lewis, l., H. St., May 14, 1865.
- 428 Louisa Jackson Lewis, c., H. St., May 14, 1865.
To Church of Yahveh, May 13, 1875.
- 429 Mary Ann (Greene) Cook (*Charles S.*), c., H. St., May 14, 1865.
- 430 Helen R. Nichols (*John W.*), l., R. St., June 13, 1865.
To Church of Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., March 7, 1872.
- 431 Hannah B. T. Burt (wid. *Joseph D.*), l., H. St., June 29, 1865.
Died Nov. 2, 1890, aged 72.
- 432 Jennie F. Grosvenor (wid. *Silas Nelson*), c., H. St., July 2, 1865.
- 433 Henry Fenner Taylor (314), c., H. St., July 2, 1865.
To Plymouth, Worcester, Mass., Dec. 11, 1890.
- 434 James Hobart Cutler (341), c., H. St., July 2, 1865.
- 435 Eben Gray, c., H. St., July 2, 1865.
Died July 2, 1889, aged 38.
- 436 Robert Clinton Parker (718), c., H. St., July 2, 1865.
Died Jan. 22, 1893, aged 43.
- 437 Charles Carey Newhall, c., H. St., July 2, 1865.
- 438 Walter Bowen Smith, c., H. St., July 2, 1865.

- 439 Anna R. (Percival) Jordan (*Henry P.*), c., R. St., July 2, 1865.
 440 Thomas Sidney Reed, c., H. St., Sept. 3, 1865.
 To North Baptist, Jersey City, N. J. Oct. 2, 1887.
 441 Maggie C. Baker (*Edwin G.*, 319), c., H. St., Sept. 3, 1865.
 To Pilgrim, Dec. 17, 1874.
 442 { (1398) James W. Goodwin, l., R. St., Sept. 12, 1865.
 To Beneficent, June 1, 1871.
 443 { (1399) Adeline Goodwin, l., R. St., Sept. 12, 1865.
 To Beneficent, June 1, 1871.
 444 Minerva Victoria Williams (*Zephaniah*, 371), l., R. St., Dec. 13, 1865.
 To Central, Feb. 1, 1894.

1866.

- 445 Albert F. Wahler, c., H. St., Jan. 7, 1866.
 Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]
 446 Frances J. Black (*James B.*), l., H. St., March 1, 1866.
 Dropped Feb. 16, 1893. [Note *, (b), page 26.]
 447 Elsie Ann (Beane) Pierce (*Hiram C.*), c., R. St., April 1, 1866.
 448 Mary Elizabeth (Howard) Harrington (*Charles C.*), c., R. St., April 1, 1866.
 449 Lucy Maria Battey, c., R. St., April 1, 1866.
 To Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1878.
 450 Eleanor H. Tappan (*Samuel S.*, 208), l., R. St., Mar. 29, 1866.
 Died April 17, 1872, aged 53.
 451 Lucia Tappan, c., R. St., April 1, 1866.
 Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (b), page 26.]
 452 { William F. Hardy, l., R. St., April 12, 1866.
 453 { Rosella A. Hardy, l., R. St., April 12, 1866.
 454 Dolly Leavens Oatley (*Lorenzo D.*), l., R. St., April 12, 1866.
 Died June 7, 1887, aged 68.
 455 Samuel A. Otis, c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 456 Charles A. G. Thurston, c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 To North Raynham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1875.
 457 { Elias C. Rounds, c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 To Westboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1885.
 458 { Lucy M. Rounds, l., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 To Rockdale, Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1879.
 459 Mary A. Holloway (wid. *John D.*), l., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 460 Hannah [Troop, wid. *William*], Mrs. James Hooley, c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 To Academy Ave., May 24, 1888.
 461 Phebe B. (Lewis) Hunt (*Horatio A.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 462 Sarah A. (Gilmore) Tabor (*Stephen H.*, 600), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 463 Amey C. (Newhall) Wood (*Wallace*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
 Died March 14, 1886, aged 35.
 464 Ellen M. (Harris) Arnold (*James B.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.

- 465 Catharine Eudora Bicknell (*Dustin D.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
To 2d Collegiate Dutch Reformed, Harlem, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1886.
- 466 Maria Wheaton (wid. *Nathaniel*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
Died Jan. 25, 1880, aged 85.
- 467 Maria Tourtellot (*Amasa R.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
- 468 Susan A. (Tourtellot) Blanchard (*Charles F.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
- 469 Alzadia M. (Tourtellot) Tenney (*George W.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
- 470 Augusta C. Hall, c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
- 471 Laura Eames Barstow, c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
- 472 Eliza Jane (Case) Kelton (*Nahum A.*), c., H. St., May 6, 1866.
- 473 James W. Day, c., R. St., June 3, 1866.
To East Providence, Aug. 23, 1883.
- 474 Alice T. Utley (*Albert G.*, 173), c., R. St., June 3, 1866.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.
- 475 Anna E. (Carpenter) Spicer (*William T.*), c., R. St., June 3, 1866.
To Beneficent, Feb. 29, 1872.
- 476 Julia (Daly) Gervin (*Charles D.*), c., R. St., June 3, 1866.
- 477 { Henry H. French, l., R. St., June 12, 1866.
To Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1872.
- 478 { Lucy K. French, l., R. St., June 12, 1866.
To Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1872.
- 479 Melancie E. Hutchins (*Thomas M.*, 134), c., R. St., July 1, 1866.
By Beneficent, July 15, 1873.
- 480 Mary Ann Baker (*George*), c., R. St., July 1, 1866.
Died July 12, 1894, aged 84.
- 481 Meroe C. Flint (*Harvey S.*), c. R. St., July 1, 1866.
Died Nov. 25, 1883, aged 65.
- 482 Abby E. Humphreys, c., R. St., July 1, 1866.
To Tompkins Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1881.
- 483 Isabella F. Martin, c., R. St., July 1, 1866.
- 484 { Thomas L. Anthony, c., H. St., July 1, 1866.
Died Dec. 26, 1887, aged 54.
- 485 { Catharine E. Anthony, c., H. St., July 1, 1866.
- 486 Charles E. Burt (767), c., H. St., July 1, 1866.
- 487 Emma Everett Garland (*James*), c., H. St., July 1, 1866.
- 488 Elizabeth Vaughn Waterman, c., H. St., July 1, 1866.
- 489 Mary Francis Waterman, c., H. St., July 1, 1866.
- 490 Nathaniel S. Folsom, Rev.,* c., H. St., July 12, 1866.
Died Nov. 10, 1890, aged 85.
- 491 Lucy C. Southwick (*Alpheus B.*), l., R. St., Oct. 9, 1866.
Died Jan. 7, 1890, aged 83.

* He had been pastor of High Street Church from Sept. 6, 1838, to March 14, 1840.

- 492 Isabella Craig, l., H. St., Nov. 1, 1866.
Dropped July 5, 1894. [Rule 17, page 26.]
- 493 Jane C. Renches (*Henry*), c., R. St., Nov. 4, 1866.
Died April 11, 1882, aged 41.
- 494 Abby Louise Fifield, c., R. St., Nov. 4, 1866.
- 495 Mary J. Muir, c., R. St., Nov. 4, 1866.
Dismissed Jan. 1, 1891.
- 496 Ella M. (Hayward) Pierce (*Edwin C.*), c., R. St., November 4, 1866.
Dismissed Jan. 15, 1891. [Note *, (c), page 26.]
- 1867.
- 497 Mary Billings (wid. *Samuel*), l., H. St., Jan. 3, 1867.
Died Feb. 20, 1892, aged 86.
- 498 Anna Y. Billings, l., H. St., Jan. 3, 1867.
- 499 Emily S. Billings, l., H. St., Jan. 3, 1867.
- 500 Nathan G. Williams, c., R. St., March 3, 1867.
To Pilgrim, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1873.
- 501 Frank E. Sprague, c., R. St., March 3, 1867.
To Union, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 3, 1887.
- 502 Harriet Ware Salisbury, c., R. St., March 3, 1867.
- 503 Ellen L. Blake, c., R. St., March 3, 1867.
- 504 Robert Salter Theall, c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
- 505 Peter Franklin Greenwood, c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
- 506 Charles Keller Reed, c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
To Piedmont, Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1875.
- 507 { George L. Vose, c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
Excommunicated Sept. 29, 1881.
- 508 { Sarah Jane Vose, c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
- 509 Margaret Moore, l., H. St., May 5, 1867.
Dropped Dec. 29, 1892. [Note *, (b), page 26.]
- 510 { Samuel Worcester Reed, l., H. St., May 5, 1867.
To Barrington, R. I., Dec. 18, 1873.
- 511 { Ada Reed, l., H. St., May 5, 1867.
To Barrington, R. I., Dec. 18, 1873.
- 512 Susan A. (Bates) West (*George W.*, 1309), c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
- 513 Anna Josephine Harris, c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
- 514 Frances Eliza Hunt, c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
- 515 Morgiana M. (Walker) Salisbury (*Charles H.*), c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
- 516 Edgar C. Cutler, c., H. St., May 5, 1867.
Dropped July 5, 1894. [Rule 17, Page 26.]
- 517 John Senft, c., R. St. June 2, 1867.
To Free Will Baptist, South Scituate, R. I., March 18, 1875.
- 518 Thomas Carter, c., R. St., June 2, 1867.
- 519 Adeline M. (Thayer) Sprague (*Samuel S.*, 289), l., R. St.,
June 20, 1867.

- 520 Mary (Capstick) Stafford (*Wright*), c., R. St., July 7, 1867.
To Lawrence Street, Lawrence, Mass., June 26, 1890.
- 521 Susan Leonard Drowne (wid. *Solomon H.*), l., R. St., Nov. 7, 1867.
Died Jan. 3, 1881, aged 70.
- 522 Mary L. (Drowne) Harrington (*Henry A.*, 743), l., R. St., Nov. 7, 1867.
- 523 Helen M. Clarke (—), l., R. St., Nov. 14, 1867.
To Free Evangelical, April 27, 1872.
- 524 Susan A. Harris (*James B.*), l., R. St., Dec. 17, 1867.
- 525 Harriet G. Marsh, l., R. St., Dec. 17, 1867.

1868.

- 526 { Ara Hawkins, Jr., l., H. St., Jan. 2, 1868.
- 527 { Mary Hawkins, l., H. St., Jan. 2, 1868.
- 528 Clara W. Dennen (Rev. *Stephen R.*), l., H. St., Jan. 2, 1868.
To First Church, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 17, 1872.
- 529 Elizabeth Pierson Lyman (*Asa*, 306), l., H. St., Jan. 2, 1868.
Died Jan. 14, 1893, aged 54.
- 530 George T. Baker (404), c., R. St., Jan. 5, 1868.
To Barrington, R. I., March 3, 1881.
- 531 Henry G. Day (551), c., R. St., Jan. 5, 1868.
- 532 Amelia Jenks (*Charles B.*, 183), c., H. St., May 3, 1868.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 5, 1872.
- 533 { John E. Troup, c., H. St., May 3, 1868.
- 534 { Jane (Graham) Troup, l., H. St., May 3, 1868.
Died Nov. 5, 1893, aged 55.
- 535 Charlotte M. Eddy (*Thomas E.*, 398), l., H. St., May 3, 1868.

1869.

- 536 Caroline H. Jenks, c., H. St., March 7, 1869.
To Pilgrim, April 15, 1873.
- 537 Elpalet Ide Armington (395), c., H. St., March 7, 1869.
To Everett, Mass., May 6, 1872.
- 538 { George Ogg, l., H. St., March 7, 1869.
To Pilgrim, Jan. 3, 1878.
- 539 { Dorothy Ogg, l., H. St., March 7, 1869.
To Pilgrim, Jan. 3, 1878.
- 540 { John McAuslan, Deacon, l., H. St., March 7, 1869.
- 541 { Amelia B. McAuslan, c., H. St., March 7, 1869.
- 542 Abigail Whitcomb (wid. *Hiram*), l., H. St., March 7, 1869.
Died Dec. 6, 1890, aged 92.
- 543 Edwin T. Herrick, c., R. St., March 7, 1869.
To Pilgrim, Oct. 10, 1871.
- 544 Mary E. Harvey, c., R. St., March 7, 1869.

- 545 { Edward Blake, l., R. St., March 7, 1869.
Died Jan. 25, 1888, aged 72.
546 { Eliza Ann Blake, l., R. St., April 8, 1869.
Died Jan. 30, 1890, aged 64.
547 David Haynes, l., R. St., June 20, 1869.
Died Aug. 2, 1879, aged 92.

1870.

- 548 { William Groves, c., R. St., Jan. 2, 1870.
549 { Ann Groves, c., R. St., Jan. 2, 1870.
550 Charlotte E. (Leavitt) Slocum (*Edward E.*, 1033), c., R. St.,
Jan. 2, 1870.
551 Mary L. Day (*Henry G.*, 531), l., R. St., Jan. 2, 1870.
552 William T. Schneider, l., H. St., Jan. 11, 1870.
To Franklin, Cranston, R. I., Sept. 4, 1873.
553 Elizabeth Lehman (wid. *David*), l., H. St., Jan. 11, 1870.
Died April 4, 1876, aged 80.
554 Sarah C. Trask (*Edwin*), l., H. St., Jan. 11, 1870.
Died Aug. 18, 1876, aged 53.
555 Anna M. (Trask) Vaughan (*Herbert W.*), l., H. St., Jan. 11,
1870.
Died Jan. 23, 1884, aged 30.
556 Julia Perthel (*August E.*, 565), l., H. St., Feb. 15, 1870.
557 Olga M. Perthel, l., H. St., Feb. 15, 1870.
558 John Martin, l., R. St., Feb. 17, 1870.
To First Presbyterian, Oct. 24, 1872.
559 William R. Crosby, l., R. St., Feb. 24, 1870.
To First Presbyterian, Apr. 29, 1875.
560 { Ervin T. Case, l., R. St., March 3, 1870.
561 { Martha J. Case l., R. St., March 3, 1870.
562 Sarah A. Harris, c., R. St., March 6, 1870.
To Winthrop Street M. E. Church, Boston, Mass., March 11, 1892.
563 John G. Murray, c., R. St., March 6, 1870.
To First Presbyterian, Oct. 24, 1872.
564 Orin A. Lewis, c., H. St., May 1, 1870.
To Greenwich Street Free Will Baptist, April 28, 1873.
565 August E. Perthel (556), l., H. St., May 1, 1870.
Died Sept. 22, 1871, aged 51.
566 Erwin C. Perthel, l., H. St., May 1, 1870.
567 Catharine McIntosh (*Alexander*), l., R. St., May 1, 1870.
To First Presbyterian, July 3, 1873.
568 Lydia Braman (*James W.*), l., R. St., May 1, 1870.
569 Mitchell Dawes, l., R. St., June 23, 1870.
570 Sally C. Sumner (*Samuel*), l., R. St., June 23, 1870.
Died March 12, 1878, aged 79.
571 Jedidah Gibbs (wid. —), l., R. St., June 23, 1870.
Dropped July 11, 1876. [Note *, (a), page 26.]

- 572 Lucy B. Macomber (*James S.*), c., R. St., July 3, 1870.
To Norwood Baptist, Feb. 16, 1893.
- 573 Sarah E. Knowles, l., R. St., Aug. 11, 1870.
Died Nov. 29, 1877, aged 52.
- 574 Rebecca A. Gray (*William P.*), c., R. St., Sept. 4, 1870.
Died Jan. 29, 1889, aged 64.
- 575 Mary J. Cutler c., R. St., Sept. 4, 1870.
To Free Evangelical, April 27, 1871.

1871.

- 576 Harriet F. Boyden (*Milton E.*), c., R. St., Jan. 1, 1871.
Dropped Dec. 29, 1892. [Note *, (b), page 26.]
- 577 Amos D. Smith, 3d, l., R. St., Feb. 26, 1871.
- 578 Georgiana Braman (——), l., R. St., Feb. 26, 1871.
To Elmwood, April 22, 1880.
- 579 { George F. Butman, l., R. St., March 3, 1871.
To Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1875.
- 580 { Eveline D. Butman, l., R. St., March 3, 1871.
To Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1875.
- 581 William A. Dudley, c., H. St., March 5, 1871.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 16, 1873.
- 582 Annie Wilmarth (Dudley) Cummings (*J. Elwin*, 1028), c., H. St., March 5, 1871.
- 583 Sarah L. Wilson (*James*, 393), l., H. St., March 5, 1871.
- 584 Sarah E. Butts (*Hiram D.*), l., H. St., March 23, 1871.
- 585 Anthony B. Arnold, c., R. St., March 26, 1871.
Died Oct. 10, 1884, aged 93.

UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, ORGANIZED APRIL 1, 1871.

- 586 Charles Henry Leonard (626), Deacon, Church of the Covenant, Presbyterian, New York City, April 27, 1871.
- 587 { Benjamin T. Bourne, Eliot, Lawrence, Mass., April 27, 1871.
To Elmwood, Oct. 15, 1874.
- 588 { Harriet A. Bourne, Eliot, Lawrence, Mass., April 27, 1871.
To Elmwood, Oct. 15, 1874.
- 589 H. Eliza Bourne, Eliot, Lawrence, Mass., April 27, 1871.
To Elmwood, Oct. 15, 1874.
- 590 Olive L. Beane (wid. *Constant C.*), North Scituate, R. I.,
Aug. Aug. 3, 1871.
- 591 Ednah F. (Beane) Smith (*P. Herbert*), North Scituate, R. I.,
3, 1871.
- 592 { William C. Chapin, Eliot, Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 2, 1871.
To Beneficent, Jan. 25, 1883.
- 593 { Sarah B. Chapin, Eliot, Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 2, 1871.
Died Feb. 24, 1879, aged 64.
- 594 Edward P. Chapin, (705), Eliot, Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 2, 1871.

- 595 Annie (Chapin) Ropes (*William H.*), Eliot, Lawrence, Mass.,
Nov. 2, 1871.
To South Congregational, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1877.
- 596 Sarah A. Carpenter (wid. *Ephraim W.*), Second Presbyterian,
Cleveland, O., Dec. 14, 1871.
- 597 { Nathan W. Williams, Rev., Peacedale, R. I., Dec. 21, 1871.
- 598 { Frances B. Williams, Peacedale, R. I., Dec. 21, 1871.
- 599 Edward B. Williams, Peacedale, R. I., Dec. 21, 1871.

1872.

- 600 { Stephen H. Tabor (462), Deacon, Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 4,
1872.
Died April 29, 1886, aged 65.
- 601 { Nancy Tabor, Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 4, 1872.
Died Nov. 29, 1874, aged 54.
- 602 James H. Briggs, Central Village, Conn., Jan. 29, 1872.
- 603 Clara D. Barstow (*George E.*, 424), Central, Jan. 4, 1872.
- 604 { (1389), William K. Logee, Mathewson Street, M. E., May 2,
1872.
To Danielsonville, Conn., June 24, 1875.
- 605 { Emily Logee, Mathewson Street, M. E., May 2, 1872.
Died March 13, 1875, aged 27.
- 606 John E. Williams (717), Ledyard, Conn., May 2, 1872.
- 607 Charles W. Woolsey, First Reformed, Jersey City, N. J., May 2,
1872.
To First Reformed, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 11, 1875.
- 608 { Kinsley Twining, Rev., Pastor, 1872-1875, Yale College, New
Haven, Conn., May 2, 1872.
- 609 { Mary Gridley Twining, First Evangelical, Cambridgeport,
Mass., May 2, 1872.
- 610 William M. Cooke (789), c., May 5, 1872.
To Beneficent, March 30, 1893.
- 611 Thomas Spencer, c., May 5, 1875.
- 612 Eleanor A. Murray (*Charles E.*), c., May 5, 1872.
- 613 Clara Manton (Knight) Briggs (*Walter D.*), c., May 5, 1872.
- 614 { Samuel Worsley, Presbyterian, Charlottesville, Va., July 5, 1872.
To Pilgrim, Feb. 13, 1873.
- 615 { Ellen Worsley, Presbyterian, Charlottesville, Va., July 5, 1872.
To Pilgrim, Feb. 13, 1873.
- 616 Mary E. Worsley, Presbyterian, Charlottesville, Va., July 5,
1872.
To Pilgrim, Feb. 13, 1873.
- 617 Jane Ann McConkey (wid. *John*), Second, Stonington, Conn.,
July 5, 1872.
To Beneficent, Aug. 23, 1883.

- 618 Orlena A. Tingley (*Frank F.*, 641), Second, Stonington, Conn.,
July 5, 1872.
To Beneficent, Aug. 23, 1883.
- 619 Alice E. Waldron (*Edwin M.*), Park Street, Boston, Mass.,
July 5, 1872.
To Stewart Street Baptist, May 21, 1891.
- 620 Fannie Dennis Willard (wid. *Eben*), c., July 7, 1872.
Died Jan. 10, 1887, aged 85.
- 621 Mary H. von Gottschalck (*William*, 372), Free Evangelical,
Aug. 29, 1872.
- 622 Hattie Walden Allan, c., Sept. 1, 1872.
Died Dec. 8, 1880, aged 44.
- 623 Camilla M. Pendleton (*Samuel T.*), c., Sept. 1, 1872.
Died Feb. 17, 1882, aged 39.
- 624 { John M. Lee, First, Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1872.
625 { Josephine Lee, Centre, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 5, 1872.
- 626 Mary Grace Leonard (*Charles H.*, 586), Southbridge, Mass.,
Oct. 8, 1872.
- 627 Sophia B. Holmes (*Josiah*), St. Andrew's, Episcopal, Hanover,
Mass., Oct. 24, 1872.
- 628 Florentine A. (Knight) Angell (*Frederick H.*), c., Nov. 3, 1872.
Died March 30, 1884, aged 31.
- 629 Alice S. (Knight) Sturges (*Howard O.*), c., Nov. 3, 1872.
To Grace, Episcopal, March 29, 1877.
- 630 Helen C. Phillips, c., Nov. 3, 1872.
- 631 Ella J. (Black) Robinson (*Augustus W.*), c., Nov. 3, 1872.
Died July 25, 1884, aged 30.
- 632 Forrest Greenwood Eddy (1199), c., Nov. 3, 1872.

1873.

- 633 Joseph Albert Stowe, c., Jan. 5, 1873.
To Gloversville, N. Y., July 16, 1885.
- 634 { Anthony Downie, Eliot, Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1873.
Died May 2, 1877.
- 635 { Janet Downie, Eliot, Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1873.
- 636 Olive Dorrance Day, c., March 2, 1873.
- 637 Ellen L. Remington (wid. *Andrew J.*), c., May 4, 1873.
- 638 Isabel G. McComb, c., May 4, 1873.
To Milford, Mass., July 25, 1879.
- 639 Emma Luella Howard, c., May 4, 1873.
- 640 Elizabeth Boyd, c., May 4, 1873.
Died Dec. 5, 1891, aged 40.
- 641 Frank F. Tingley (618), c., July 6, 1873.
To Beneficent, Aug. 23, 1883.
- 642 John H. Metcalf, c., Sept. 7, 1873.
Died Oct. 30, 1875, aged 23.

- 643 { George R. Moore, Peru, Ill., Oct. 14, 1873.
To Fifth Presbyterian, Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1877.
- 644 { Louise D. Moore, Peru, Ill., Oct. 14, 1873.
To Fifth Presbyterian, Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1877.
- 645 Robert Graham Adair, First, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1873.
To First, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1874.

1874.

- 646 { William H. Clewley (906), Puritan, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1874.
To Central, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1885.
- 647 { Eliza M. Clewley, Puritan, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1874.
Died Jan. 15, 1878, aged 53.
- 648 Lucia A. (Wilcox) Angell (*George B.*), Puritan, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1874.
- 649 Mabel A. (Winchester) Reynolds (*G. Osman*), c., Jan. 4, 1874.
To Central, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1885.
- 650 Milton Irving Blake (723), c., Jan. 4, 1874.
To Baptist, Romney, N. H., May 23, 1889.
- 651 Horace H. Chase, Plymouth, Syracuse, N. Y., April 23, 1874.
Died June 10, 1878, aged 28.
- 652 Marietta Fisher, Shawmut, Boston, Mass., April 23, 1874.
To Central Baptist, Nov. 18, 1880.
- 653 Caroline B. Round (*William T.*), South, Middletown, Conn., April 30, 1874.
- 654 George Leacy, c., May 3, 1874.
Excommunicated Oct. 11, 1877.
- 655 John P. Smith, Jr., c., July 5, 1874.
To Pilgrim, Jan. 12, 1875.
- 656 Augustus A. Greene, c., July 5, 1874.
- 657 William N. Otis (727), c., July 5, 1874.
- 658 Charles C. Darling, c., July 5, 1874.
To Epiphany, Episcopal, Feb. 8, 1887.
- 659 Susan Angell (*Daniel*), c., July 5, 1874.
Died Jan. 12, 1894, aged 69.
- 660 Abbie L. (Olney) Williams (*Daniel P.*, 748), c., July 5, 1874.
- 661 Annie A. Thompson, c., July 5, 1874.
Died Dec. 30, 1888, aged 30.
- 662 Frances (Williams) Renshaw (Rev. *James B.*), c., July 5, 1874.
To Spokane Falls, Wash. Ter., Oct. 25, 1883.
- 663 Emily S. Lummus (*John*), Wenham, Mass., July 14, 1874.
To Wenham, Mass., June 22, 1876.
- 664 Alvin Shaw, Seekonk, Mass., July 14, 1874.
Died Dec. 10, 1886, aged 60.
- 665 Adelaide B. Paine (*Stephen*), First, Fall River, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874.
- 666 George W. Cobb (922), First, Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 13, 1874.
Died March 6, 1883, aged 54.
- 667 Elizabeth C. Nye (*George F.*), c., Nov. 1, 1874.

1875.

- 668 Henry Curtis Bangs, c., Jan. 3, 1875.
To Pilgrim, March 3, 1887.
- 669 Sarah Slade Drown (wid. *Henry*), c., May 2, 1875.
Died Feb. 12, 1893, aged 63.
- 670 Nellie P. (Moore) Reed (*Frank W.*), c., May 2, 1875.
- 671 Mary von Gottschalck, c., July 4, 1875.

1876.

- 672 { William E. Cobb, Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1876.
To Mansfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1877.
- 673 { Elizabeth Cobb, Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1876.
To Mansfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1877.
- 674 Charles Wright (1488), c., March 5, 1876.
- 675 William H. Elliot (850), c., March 5, 1876.
To Presbyterian, New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1882.
- 676 Zenas Lockwood Leonard, c., March 5, 1876.
To Pilgrim, New York city, Jan. 27, 1881.
- 677 { Adolphus Julius Frederick Behrends, D. D., Pastor, 1876-1883,
First Baptist, Cleveland, O., March 9, 1876.
To Central, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1883.
- 678 { Hattie H. Behrends, First Baptist, Cleveland, O., March 9,
1876.
Died Jan. 27, 1882, aged 42.
- 679 Sarah B. Burnham (*Edwin*, 69), Central Baptist, April 26, 1876.
- 680 Martha E. Darling (*Levi B.*), Free Evangelical, April 26, 1876.
- 681 Mary E. [Warner, wid. *Taylor C.*], Mrs. Roger F. Capwell c.,
May 7, 1876.
- 682 Lizzie J. Barron (*William H.*, 809), c., May 7, 1876.
- 683 Amanda M. [Blanchard, *Kendall H.*], Mrs. Emerson S. Hill,
c., May 7, 1876.
To Quindnick Baptist, Coventry, R. I., Feb. 25, 1892.
- 684 Kate A. S. Sumner (*Ossian*, 137), c., May 7, 1876.
- 685 (1334) Carrie S. (Sumner) Rand (*Edward G.*), c., May 7, 1876.
To Central, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1882.
- 686 Mary A. Wilson, c., May 7, 1876.
- 687 Florence K. Wilson, c., May 7, 1876.
- 688 Ellen N. (Wilson) Greene (*Nathaniel R.*), c., May 7, 1876.
To St. Peter's by the Sea, Episcopal, Narragansett Pier, R. I., July 27, 1882.
- 689 Anna Williams, c., May 7, 1876.
- 690 Alida Esther Sprague, c., May 7, 1876.
- 691 Fanny M. Otis, c., May 7, 1876.
- 692 Annie W. Bassett, c., May 7, 1876.
- 693 Bertha (Lewis) Fiske (*Walter Edward*, 849), c., May 7, 1876.
- 694 Ida Isabel (Olney) Phillips (*Ray Johnson*, 1586), c., May 7, 1876.
- 695 Laura R. (Pratt) Cannon (*William H. H.*), c., May 7, 1876.

- 696 Jennie G. (Pratt) Matteson (*Henry B.*), c., May 7, 1876.
 697 Emma L. Pratt, c., May 7, 1876.
 698 Adelaide M. (Knight) Hodgman (*William L.*), c., May 7, 1876.
 699 Annie B. Knight, c., May 7, 1876.
 Died March 26, 1884, aged 22.
 700 Harriet A. (Perry) Baker (*Samuel R.*), c., May 7, 1876.
 To Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 3, 1892.
 701 Lizzie A. Martin, c., May 7, 1876.
 702 Christopher Alexander (744), c., May 7, 1876.
 Died Nov. 3, 1892, aged 79.
 703 Elizabeth Gage (———), Central, Bangor, Me., June 20, 1876.
 704 Julia M. Wightman (*George W.*), Baptist, East Greenwich, R. I.,
 June 20, 1876.
 Died Nov. 17, 1893, aged 57.
 705 Cornelia S. Chapin (*Edward P.*, 594), Second, Westfield,
 Mass., June 20, 1876.
 706 { Wanton A. Weaver, Seaman's Bethel, M. E., June 20, 1876.
 Died April 19, 1878, aged 66.
 707 { Mary P. [Weaver], Mrs. Stephen Wickes, Thompson, Conn.,
 June 20, 1876.
 708 Charles H. Bassett (787), Elmwood, June 20, 1876.
 709 { George A. White, South, Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1876.
 To Hope, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1879.
 710 { Melissa H. White, South, Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1876.
 To Hope, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1879.
 711 { Hettie (Thurber) Sprague, Central Baptist, June 29, 1876.
 712 { Charles Hutchins Sprague, c., July 2, 1876.
 713 Ellen P. Knight (*Stephen A.*, 808), c., July 2, 1876.
 714 Emma Jane Knight, c., July 2, 1876.
 715 { Henry Augustus Anthony, c., July 2, 1876.
 716 { Martha Frances Anthony, c., July 2, 1876.
 717 Mary Emily Williams (*John E.*, 606), c., July 2, 1876.
 718 Elizabeth Wood Parker (*Robert Clinton*, 436), c., July 2, 1876.
 719 Julia Ann Axelby (*Henry W. J.*, 750), c., July 2, 1876.
 720 Julia Maria Stimpson (*Charles H.*), c., July 2, 1876.
 721 Anna Maria Rickard, c., July 2, 1876.
 722 Lucy May Beane, c., July 2, 1876.
 723 Ella May (Phillips) Blake (*Milton I.*, 650), c., July 2, 1876.
 To Baptist, Romney, N. H., May 23, 1889.
 724 Loretta Phillips, c., July 2, 1876.
 725 Nellie Fossett Crocker, c., July 2, 1876.
 726 Hannah Mather Crocker, c., July 2, 1876.
 727 Lilian Emogene (Scott) Otis (*William N.*, 657), c., July 2,
 1876.
 728 Mary Ellen Wood, c., July 2, 1876.

- 729 Lillian Imogene Browne, c., July 2, 1876.
- 730 Mabel M. Durfee, c., July 2, 1876.
Died June 22, 1886, aged 23.
- 731 Bertha Fearing (Francis) Swift (*Frank H.*), c., July 2, 1876.
- 732 Henrietta Holden (Bassett) Wing (*William H.*), c., July 2, 1876.
To Grace Episcopal, May 21, 1885.
- 733 Grace Anna (Remington) Knight (*Richard D.*), c., July 2, 1876.
- 734 Minnie May (Sweet) Breckenridge (*Henry W.*, 1015), c., July 2, 1876.
- 735 Nellie Sophia Holmes, c., July 2, 1876.
- 736 Mary Caroline (Blake) Harlow (*Chauncey P.*), c., July 2, 1876.
To Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1887.
- 737 William Oliver Fifield, c., July 2, 1876.
- 738 Joseph Carpenter Boms, c., July 2, 1876.
- 739 William Chester Pratt, c., July 2, 1876.
- 740 Walter Russell Wightman, c., July 2, 1876.
- 741 Sarah W. A. Potter (*William T.*), Winterport, Me., Aug. 24, 1876.
- 742 Clarinda A. (Potter) Day (*Anthony B.*, 1222), Elmwood, Aug. 24, 1876.
- 743 Henry A. Harrington (522), Roger Williams Free Baptist, Aug. 31, 1876.
- 744 Elizabeth Davis Alexander (*Christopher*, 702), c., Sept. 10, 1876.
- 745 Annie Frost Peckham, c., Sept. 10, 1876.
- 746 Ida Fall Peckham, c., Sept. 10, 1876.
- 747 Lucy Adelaide (Like) Seabury (*Melvin*), c., Sept. 10, 1876.
To Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1888.
- 748 Daniel P. Williams (660), First, Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 26, 1876.
- 749 George Wood Reynolds, c., Nov. 5, 1876.
To First, Brockton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1879.
- 750 Henry W. J. Axelby (719), c., Nov. 5, 1876.
- 751 Jennie Burt (Renches) Abell (*Cyril O.*), c., Nov. 5, 1876.
- 752 { Allen C. Beaman, First, Washington, D. C., Dec. 28, 1876.
To Free Evangelical, Dec. 26, 1884.
- 753 { Sarah A. Beaman, First, Washington, D. C., Dec. 28, 1876.
To Free Evangelical, Dec. 26, 1884.
- 754 Sarah Athena (Beaman) Keach (*Charles H.*), First, Washington, D. C., Dec. 28, 1876.
To Winthrop, Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881.
- 755 (1384) Alice Gage Shove (*Samuel F.*, 1383), Central Falls, R. I., Dec. 28, 1876.
To Pearl Street, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1886.

1877.

- 756 Frederick Goodwin Hagan (410), Friendship Street Baptist,
March 1, 1877.
- 757 Edward Richmond Pabodie, c., March 4, 1877.
To Pilgrim, Dec. 18, 1879.
- 758 Imogene Amanda Truman, c., March 4, 1877.
- 759 Ellen Sylvia Penny, c., March 4, 1877.
Died Jan. 18, 1890, aged 42.
- 760 Fanny Bowers (Lewis) Evans (*Fred B.*), c., March 4, 1877.
- 761 Mary Warner Lund, c., March 4, 1877.
To First, Manchester, N. H., Feb. 6, 1878.
- 762 Mary Lyon Dwelly (*Robert E.*), Episcopal, Hanover, Mass.,
April 25, 1877.
To Second, Hanover, Mass., Dec. 28, 1882.
- 763 { William C. Burlingame, Church of Redeemer, Episcopal, April
25, 1877.
- 764 { Abby Almy Burlingame, Church of Redeemer, Episcopal, April
25, 1877.
- 765 { Hiram B. Aylsworth, Mathewson Street M. E., May 2, 1877.
- 766 { Margaret M. Aylsworth, Mathewson Street M. E., May 2, 1877.
- 767 Emily Frances Burt (*Charles E.*, 486), c., May 6, 1877.
- 768 Lucy Maria Hayward (*William S.*), c., May 6, 1877.
- 769 Mary Aiken Drown, c., May 6, 1877.
Dropped Dec. 29, 1892. [Note *, (b), page 26.]
- 770 Ralph Williams Gallup, c., May 6, 1877.
- 771 Robert McCracken, c., May 6, 1877.
- 772 George B. Francis, Pettaconsett, Cranston, R. I., June 21, 1877.
- 773 Hannah Campbell (*George*), Free Evangelical, June 30, 1877.
- 774 Maria L. Campbell, c., July 1, 1877.
Died March 16, 1884, aged 21.
- 775 Emily F. Harvey (*William*), Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 26, 1877.
Died April 29, 1888, aged 88.
- 776 { Frank H. Adams, Waltham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1877.
Excommunicated Aug. 10, 1882.
- 777 { Emma M. Adams, Waltham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1877.
Died Feb. 5, 1891, aged 33.
- 778 Adeline W. Dodge (*Paul F.*), First, Jersey City, N. J., Oct.
25, 1877.
- 779 Susan E. Dodge, First, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 25, 1877.
- 780 Susan E. (Burnham) Carr (*Philip*), Claremont, N. H., Dec.
27, 1877.
- 781 Charlotte W. Lyon (*Elisha M.*), Danielsonville, Killingly,
Conn., Dec. 27, 1877.
- 782 Elizabeth J. Allan (*Robert*), First, Ansonia, Conn., Dec. 27,
1877,
To First, Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 8, 1885.

- 783 Frank L. Crandall, Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1877.
To Norwich, N. Y., March 18, 1880.

1878.

- 784 { Charles Hayes, c., Jan. 6, 1878.
Died June 8, 1894, aged 54.
- 785 { Abby M. B. Hayes, First, Fall River, Mass., Jan. 3, 1878.
- 786 Helen (Knight) Potter (*Edward A.*), c., Jan. 6, 1878.
Died Nov. 14, 1891, aged 38.
- 787 Julia Frances Bassett (*Charles H.*, 708), c., Jan. 6, 1878.
- 788 Mary Elizabeth Upham (———), c., Jan. 6, 1878.
- 789 Laura (Hazard) Cooke (*William M.*, 610), c., Jan. 6, 1878.
To Beneficent, March 30, 1893.
- 790 Ellen Montgomery (Hunt) Elliot (*Ely A.*), c., Jan. 6, 1878.
To Church of Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., Feb., 1887.
- 791 { Thomas Henry Pope, c., Jan. 6, 1878.
- 792 { Mattie Burt Pope, c., Jan. 6, 1878.
- 793 Oliver Morse Dewing, c., Jan. 6, 1878.
- 794 John Newton Francis (863), c., Jan. 6, 1878.
To First M. E., Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1889.
- 795 Emeline N. Allen (*Marshall R.*, 860), First Seventh Day Baptist, Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 14, 1878.
To Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1882.
- 796 Martha G. Bates (*Stephen*), First Baptist, Natick, R. I., Feb. 14, 1878.
- 797 Sarah F. Tripp, Trinity M. E., Feb. 21, 1878.
To Pilgrim, Oct. 25, 1883.
- 798 Lizzie H. Tripp, Trinity M. E., Feb. 21, 1878.
To Pilgrim, Oct. 25, 1883.
- 799 Evelyn A. Leonard (*George E.*, 1245), Pilgrim, Feb. 21, 1878.
- 800 Charlotte Chichester (———), Union, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1878.
To Central, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1883.
- 801 Otis F. Clapp (286), Porter, Brockton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1878.
- 802 Sarah S. Phelps (wid. *Salmon*), First, Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1878.
- 803 Angelita R. Hough (*Walter S., Jr.*), c., March 3, 1878.
- 804 Frederick James Crocker, c., March 3, 1878.
To Academy Avenue, June 18, 1885.
- 805 Susan T. Crocker, c., March 3, 1878.
To First, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1879.
- 806 George A. Smith, c., March 3, 1878.
- 807 Harriet A. Smith, c., March 3, 1878.
- 808 Stephen A. Knight (713), c., March 3, 1878.
- 809 William Hadley Barron (682), c., March 3, 1878.
- 810 William Hadley Barron, Jr., c., March 3, 1878.

- 811 { George Henry Bates, c., March 3, 1878.
 812 { Mary Ann Bates, c., March 3, 1878.
 813 Caroline E. Bates, c., March 3, 1878.
 814 Richard C. Mansir (413), c., March 3, 1878.
 815 John G. Thurber, Jr., c., March 3, 1878.
 816 Thomas Henry Clay Alexander, c., March 3, 1878.
 817 William Franklin Hall (872), c., March 3, 1878.
 To United Congregational, East Providence, R. I., June 13, 1889.
 818 { Barber Hall, c., March 3, 1878.
 Died Jan. 12, 1879, aged 69.
 819 { Martha M. [Hall], Mrs. Horace Tift, c., March 3, 1878.
 Died Nov. 13, 1893, aged 59.
 820 { George Stratton Martin, c., March 3, 1878.
 821 { Gertrude L. Martin, c., March 3, 1878.
 822 Alzada L. Potter (*Zuriel*), c., March 3, 1878.
 Died July 12, 1878, aged 47.
 823 Amelia Ernestine Berg, c., March 3, 1878.
 824 Henry Dwight Cobb, c., March 3, 1878.
 To Second Presbyterian, Paterson, N. J., May 21, 1885.
 825 Carrie Dunbar Field (*Frank O.*), c., March 3, 1878.
 To Episcopal, Barrington, R. I., April 27, 1893.
 826 Mary Briggs Bowen (*Lorenzo E.*), c., March 3, 1878.
 Died Jan. 20, 1892, aged 73.
 827 Lucy Ann Boutelle (*Albert L.*), c., March 3, 1878.
 828 Harriet Nutting (Briggs) Burton (*Walter E.*), c., March 3, 1878.
 829 Eveline O. (Bates) Smith (*Edgar B.*), c., March 3, 1878.
 830 Anna Olney (Waterman) Gray (*Andrew*), c., March 3, 1878.
 831 Ida Amelia Sweet, c., March 3, 1878.
 832 Anna Gladding (Blake) Perkins (*William Albert*), c., March 3, 1878.
 833 Maria L. Potter, c., March 3, 1878.
 Died June 9, 1878, aged 26.
 834 Emma J. (Sawyer) Mowry (*Mahlon A.*), c., March 3, 1878.
 835 { Charles Harvey Tillinghast, c., March 3, 1878.
 836 { Mattie S. Tillinghast, c., March 3, 1878.
 Died May 27, 1890, aged 50.
 837 Mary E. Gregson (*William*), c., March 3, 1878.
 Dropped July 5, 1894. [Note * (b), page 26.]
 838 Mattie Edna Anthony, c., March 3, 1878.
 Died March 7, 1880, aged 19.
 839 Herbert Elbridge Church, c., March 3, 1878.
 840 John Johnstone, c., March 3, 1878.
 Dropped Dec. 29, 1892. [Note *, (b), page 26.]
 841 Hella M. Jones, c., March 3, 1878.
 842 Sarah Jane Olney, c., March 3, 1878.
 843 Annie Eames Barstow, c., March 3, 1878.

- 844 Nellie (Brown) Cahoon (*Edward R.*), c., March 3, 1878.
To St. Luke's M. E., Newark, N. J., Jan. 31, 1884.
- 845 Mattie P. (White) Arnold (*Frederick*), c., March 3, 1878.
- 846 Hattie E. Dole, c., March 3, 1878.
- 847 Eudora W. (Dole) Nyman (*Edward W.*), c., March 3, 1878.
- 848 Emilie J. Walker, Mathewson Street M. E., April 25, 1878.
- 849 Walter Edward Fiske (693), Barrington, R. I., April 25, 1878.
- 850 Nellie Chittenden Elliot (*William H.*, 675), First Presbyterian,
Scranton, Pa., May 2, 1878.
To New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1882.
- 851 { John Laing Clarke, Pilgrim, April 25, 1878.
Died Jan. 30, 1884, aged 55.
- 852 { A. Elizabeth Clarke, Pilgrim, April 25, 1878.
- 853 Annie Elizabeth Clarke, c., May 5, 1878.
To Grace Episcopal, North Attleboro, Mass., March 21, 1889.
- 854 Mary W. (Clarke) Read (*Charles P. Z.*), c., May 5, 1878.
To Grace Episcopal, North Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1891.
- 855 Abby D. Wilbur (wid. *Thomas B.*), c., May 5, 1878.
Died Aug. 3, 1887, aged 79.
- 856 Henry Edgar Nickerson, c., May 5, 1878.
- 857 { Charles Hannibal Farnum, c., May 5, 1878.
- 858 { Loretta J. (Roper) Farnum, c., May 5, 1878.
- 859 Georgiana Flagg, c., May 5, 1878.
- 860 Marshall Read Allen (795), c., May 5, 1878.
To Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1882.
- 861 { Willard Lovering Chaffee, c., May 5, 1878.
- 862 { Mary Jane Chaffee, c., May 5, 1878.
- 863 Laura Olney Francis (*John N.*, 794), c., May 5, 1878.
To First M. E., Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1889.
- 864 Alice Jessie (Brown) Bowen (*Vincent M.*), c., May 5, 1878.
- 865 Jane Elizabeth Hastings, c., May 5, 1878.
- 866 Lizzie M. Howland (*Charles B.*), First, New London, Conn.,
June 12, 1878.
Dropped Feb. 16, 1893. [Note *, (b), page 26.]
- 867 Abbie J. Latham (*John H.*), Groton, Conn., June 12, 1878.
Died Jan. 27, 1882, aged 36.
- 868 Ida M. Gardner, Mathewson Street M. E., June 12, 1878.
To Central, Oct. 16, 1890.
- 869 (1162) George H. Slade, Beneficent, June 20, 1878.
To Elmwood, Feb. 12, 1884.
- 870 Robert Warren Greene, c., June 23, 1878.
Died Oct. 29, 1892, aged 32.
- 871 Elmina Stone Olmstead, c., June 23, 1878.
- 872 Kate Mellville Hall (*William F.*, 816), c., June 23, 1878.
To United Congregational, East Providence, R. I., June 13, 1889.
- 873 Rhoda B. Briggs (*Daniel F.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.

- 874 Hannah A. Nichols (*Ambrose S.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
- 875 Lois E. Bellows (*Eliphalet C.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
Died Jan., 1881, aged 72.
- 876 Lizzie A. S. Bellows (*John J.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
- 877 Adeline A. Richardson (*Joseph S.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
Died Oct. 26, 1892, aged 67.
- 878 Mary J. Richardson, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
- 879 Abbie Eliza James (*Joseph*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
- 880 Willard R. Snow, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
- 881 Alfred Harris Briggs, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
Excommunicated Feb. 8, 1887.
- 882 { Henry Proctor, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
- 883 { Bell Proctor, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16, 1878.
- 884 Angeline F. Greene (wid. *Amos L.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jun
16, 1878.
- 885 Nancy R. Whitehead (*John B.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., June 16,
1878.
Died Jan. 25, 1891, aged 79.
- 886 Rebecca A. Sprague (wid. *Isaac*), KNIGHTSVILLE, Union Bap-
tist, Oct. 3, 1878.
Died June 27, 1883, aged 85.
- 887 Harriet M. Lovett (*William H.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, Union Bap-
tist, Oct. 3, 1878.
Died Oct. 6, 1886, aged 84.
- 888 Parthenia Gardiner (Lasell) Baker (*Israel*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c.,
Oct. 6, 1878.
- 889 Henry Randall Ralph, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Oct. 6, 1878.
- 890 Susan Hadley (*Benjamin Halsey*), Gates Avenue Presbyterian,
Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1878.
Died Dec. 30, 1890, aged 68.
- 891 { Gorham P. Pomroy, c., Nov. 3, 1878.
- 892 { Abbie J. Pomroy, c., Nov. 3, 1878.
- 893 { George Augustus Field, c., Nov. 3, 1878.
- 894 { Harriet Augusta Field, c., Nov. 3, 1878.
- 895 Clara Belle Wood, c., Nov. 3, 1878.
- 896 Laura F. (Hastings) West (*Stephen O.*), East, Ware, Mass.,
Dec. 26, 1878.
To South, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1886.
- 897 Susan C. B. Tillinghast (*Leonard*, 898), Central, Dec. 26,
1878.

1879.

- 898 Leonard Tillinghast (897), c., Jan. 12, 1879.

- 899 { Dexter Newton Knight, Calvary Presbyterian, Milwaukee,
Wis., Jan. 8, 1879.
Died Jan. 19, 1893, aged 60.
- 900 { Diana P. Knight, Calvary Presbyterian, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan.
8, 1879.
Died Oct. 6, 1882, aged 49.
- 901 { Lory J. C. Andrews, c., Jan. 12, 1879.
- 902 { Lydia J. G. Andrews, c., Jan. 12, 1879.
- 903 Marianna (Collins) Clark (*Henry*), c., Jan. 12, 1879.
- 904 Clara P. Bates (*Charles H.*), Fourth, Plymouth, Mass., Feb.
20, 1879.
- 905 Mindwell Maria Gorton (*Thomas W.*), c., March 2, 1879.
Died April 30, 1880, aged 54.
- 906 Caroline Sandford Clewley (*William H.*), c., March 2, 1879.
To Central, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1885.
- 907 Lydia L. Thurber (*Gorham*), Central Baptist, April 25, 1879.
- 908 Alice Thurber, Central Baptist, April 25, 1879.
- 909 Deborah Knapp, Koloa. Hawaiian Islands, April 25, 1879.
Died April 24, 1890, aged 75.
- 910 { Abner James Donle, Barrington, R. I., April 25, 1879.
- 911 { Mary J. Donle, Barrington, R. I., April 25, 1879.
- 912 Maria E. (Donle) Thiery (*William O.*), Barrington, R. I.,
April 25, 1879.
To St. John, M. E., South Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1887.
- 913 Charles Beecher Donle (1041), c., May 4, 1879.
To Academy Ave., Dec. 12, 1889.
- 914 Louis Augustus Round, c., May 4, 1879.
- 915 Emerson George Briggs, c., May 4, 1879.
- 916 Elisha Plummer Durfee, c., May 4, 1879.
To Martinsburg, Va., April 13, 1882.
- 917 Andrew Briggs, c., May 4, 1879.
Died Nov. 13, 1887, aged 67.
- 918 { Giles Albert Williams, Gilbertville, Mass., June 26, 1879.
To Central, Sept. 21, 1893.
- 919 { Mary Gallup Williams, Gilbertville, Mass., June 26, 1879.
To Central, Sept. 21, 1893.
- 920 John Williams, North Adams, Mass., Oct. 23, 1879.

1880.

- 921 Mary Vaughan, c., Jan. 4, 1880.
- 922 Mary Abby C. Cobb (*George W.*, 666), First, Nantucket, Mass.,
Feb. 26, 1880.
To Shawmut, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1889.
- 923 Anna E. (Greene) Stearns (*Charles A.*), c., March 7, 1880.
- 924 Charlotte Williams West (*Nathaniel*), c., March 7, 1880.
- 925 Elizabeth C. Brown, Tabernacle, Salem, Mass., April 22, 1880.

- 926 James Lang, Free Church, Dumbarton, Scotland, May 2, 1880.
To First Presbyterian, Boston, Mass., May 12, 1881.
- 927 Peter McKenzie, Free Church, Dumbarton, Scotland, May 2, 1880.
Died May 3, 1885, aged 28.
- 928 Lydia H. Bedell (*Nathan C.*), Bristol, R. I., June 24, 1880.
- 929 George P. Goddard, Piedmont, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1880.
To Pilgrim, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1881.
- 930 Charlotte Elizabeth (Alexander) Moodie (*Adam Y.*), c., Nov. 7, 1880.
- 931 Annie North Brown (*H. Martin*), Rockville, Conn., Dec. 16, 1880.
To Central, Dec. 28, 1893.

1881.

- 932 Lillian Edwards, c., Jan. 2, 1881.
To Easton, Conn., Nov. 16, 1882.
- 933 Ella (Edwards) Guernsey (*George H.*), c., Jan. 2, 1881.
- 934 { Henry Allen Grimwood, c., March 6, 1881.
- 935 { Josephine Grimwood, c., March 6, 1881.
- 936 Henrietta Augusta Richardson (*Horace S.*), c., March 6, 1881.
- 937 Grace Church (Blake) Cushing (*Herbert E.*), c., March 6, 1881.
- 938 Alice Eliza (Harrington) Tenney (*Frederic*), c., March 6, 1881.
- 939 Annie Baker Cady, c., March 6, 1881.
- 940 Abner Doubleday Donle, c., March 6, 1881.
- 941 Charles Halstead, c., March 6, 1881.
- 942 { Fifield M. Merrill, Trinity M. E., April, 21, 1881.
Excommunicated April 13, 1882.
- 943 { Minnie D. Merrill, Trinity M. E., April 21, 1881.
Died Oct. 23, 1889.
- 944 { Gustavus T. Gray, Seamen's Bethel, May 1, 1881.
- 945 { Carrie B. Gray, Seamen's Bethel, May 1, 1881.
- 946 Sarah Emma Dunn (*John B.*), c., May 1, 1881.
- 947 Louis Franklin Snow, c., May 1, 1881.
- 948 Herbert K. Blanchard, c., May 1, 1881.
- 949 { Charles S. Crosby, Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881.
- 950 { Alice J. Crosby, Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881.
- 951 Daniel H. Sprague (1298), First, Colchester, Conn., Oct. 27, 1881.
- 952 Charles Edward Wood (1093), c., Nov. 6, 1881.
- 953 Dora H. Prentice (—), North Tenth Street Presbyterian, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 22, 1881.
To Bethlehem, Presbyterian, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1882.

1882.

- 954 Anna Winthrop Drummond (*Roscoe R.*), North, New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1882.
To Plymouth, Seattle, Washington, Nov. 12, 1891.
- 955 Emma Frances Ladd (*Herbert W.*), c., March 5, 1882.
Died April 13, 1889, aged 43.
- 956 Caroline Fenner (wid. *Henry*), c., March 5, 1882.
- 957 Stella Mocæna Wilcox (*Horatio N.*), c., March 5, 1882.
- 958 Ida Cordelia Wilcox, c., May 7, 1882.
- 959 Annie Wightman Hunt (*William A.*), Hannibal, Mo., June 15, 1882.
- 960 Edwin Walton Voorhees, Reformed (Dutch), Harlingen, N. J., June 15, 1882.
To Haverhill, Mass., March 8, 1883.
- 961 Harvey James Flint, c., June 22, 1882.
Died Sept. 12, 1882, aged 29.
- 962 { Henry Blaisdell Gould, Deacon, Franklin Street, Manchester,
N. H., June 22, 1882.
- 963 { Louisa Harvell Gould, Franklin Street, Manchester, N. H.,
June 22, 1882.
- 964 (1331) Elmer A. Gould (1332), Franklin Street, Manchester, N. H., June 22, 1882.
To Academy Avenue, Oct. 28, 1885.
- 965 Clarence Everett Browne, c., June 25, 1882.
Died Aug. 13, 1887, aged 29.
- 966 Maria Louise Bowen (*William*), c., June 25, 1882.
- 967 Laura A. Covington (*Jacob*), c., June 25, 1882.
- 968 John C. Gorton (1094), c., Sept. 3, 1882.
To First, Stamford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1889.
- 969 Hattie (Gates) McKown (*William George*), c., Nov. 5, 1882.
- 970 Grace Jane Crocker, Stran Raar, Scotland, Dec. 28, 1882.

1883.

- 971 Catherine Alexander Mackenzie (*Martin*), c., Jan. 7, 1883.
- 972 Mary Sybil (Cummings) Whittaker (*Frank E.*), c., Jan. 7, 1883.
To Hampton, Conn., Oct. 27, 1892.
- 973 Mary Ellen Round, c., Jan. 7, 1883.
- 974 Elizabeth Story (Taylor) Fobes (*Arthur A.*), c., Jan. 7, 1883.
To Plymouth, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1889.
- 975 Ellen S. Robbins (*Joseph B.*), First, Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 15, 1883.
- 976 { David B. Fitts, Seekonk, E. Providence, R. I., Feb. 22, 1883.
- 977 { Ruth H. Fitts, Presbyterian, Whippeeny, N. J., Feb. 15, 1883.
- 978 Luly Mabel Coggeshall, c., Feb. 25, 1883.
To Central, Sept. 21, 1893.
- 979 Nellie Francis (Alexander) Wilcox (*Edward*), c., Feb. 25, 1883.

- 980 Carrie Lee Smith, c., May 6, 1883.
 981 Mary Carver Smith, c., May 6, 1883.
 982 Florence Evelyn Trueman (*Abel G.*), c., July 8, 1883.
 983 Sarah Adelaide (Jenckes) Rose (*Almanza J.*), c., July 8, 1883.
 984 Appleton Park Williams, c., July 8, 1883.
 To West Upton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1893.
 985 Albert Avery Williams, c., July 8, 1883.
 Died Sept. 23, 1890, aged 24.
 986 { Phineas Francis Parsons (1509), First, Waterbury, Conn., Oct.
 18, 1883.
 987 { Helen B. Parsons, First, Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 18, 1883.
 Died Aug. 22, 1888, aged 49.
 988 Harriet H. Hills, First, Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 18, 1883.
 To Central, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 7, 1885.
 989 Annie Maud Sumner, c., Nov. 4, 1883.
 990 Julia Arnold Bush, c., Nov. 4, 1883.
 991 Caroline Krauss (wid. *Edward M.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, Windsor
 Locks, Conn., Dec. 20, 1883.

1884.

- 992 Julia F. Walker (*Joseph M.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 6, 1884.
 To Free Baptist, Foster, R. I., Dec. 14, 1893.
 993 Susan A. Champlin (*Jesse B.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 6, 1884.
 994 Alice Bradford, c., Jan. 6, 1884.
 To Central, Dec. 15, 1892.
 995 { John Gorton, c., Jan. 6, 1884.
 996 { Sarah Elizabeth Gorton, c., Jan. 6, 1884.
 997 George Robert McAuslan (1207), c., Jan. 6, 1884.
 998 John Wallace McAuslan (1090), c., Jan. 6, 1884.
 To First, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 8, 1891.
 999 { George Lewis Stetson, Free Evangelical, Feb. 21, 1884.
 1000 { Louisa A. Stetson, Free Evangelical, Feb. 21, 1884.
 1001 Peter Frazer McLaren, Church of Scotland, Feb. 21, 1884.
 1002 Lyman Webster Breckenridge, Meriden, Conn., Feb. 21, 1884.
 1003 Sarah Elizabeth Case, Barrington, R. I., Feb. 21, 1884.
 To Plymouth, Dec. 5, 1889.
 1004 Lydia W. Taylor (*Jediah D.*), Pawcatuck, Conn., Feb. 28, 1884.
 1005 Nellie Louise (Bissell) Pettis (*George W.*), c., March 2, 1884.
 1006 Sarah Elizabeth (Muir) Bates (*Josiah F.*), c., March 2, 1884.
 1007 Mary Peabody Robinson (*James G.*), c., March 2, 1884.
 1008 James Hall McIlvaine, Rev., Pastor, 1883-1888, Presbytery of
 New Jersey, March 20, 1884.
 To Church of the Covenant, Presbyterian, New York city, Nov. 22, 1888.
 1009 James H. Lange, Fourth Presbyterian, Washington, D. C.,
 April 24, 1884.
 To Immanuel, Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1887.

- 1010 { John F. Huntsman, Central, April 24, 1884.
 1011 { Zerriah S. Huntsman, Central, April 24, 1884.
 1012 { Frederick S. Worth, Fourth Presbyterian, Albany, N. Y., April
 24, 1884.
 To Fourth Presbyterian, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1885.
 1013 { Addie C. Worth, Fourth Presbyterian, Albany, N. Y., April 24,
 1884.
 To Fourth Presbyterian, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1885.
 1014 Eleanor (Herron) Longmuir (*Alexander*), First, Natick, Mass.,
 April 24, 1884.
 1015 Henry Ward Breckenridge (734), First, Ware, Mass., April 24,
 1884.
 1016 { Orin M. Otis, South, New Britain, Conn., May 1, 1884.
 1017 { Alice M. (Neal) Otis, South, New Britain, Conn., May 1, 1884.
 1018 { Samuel G. Colwell, Elmwood, May 1, 1884.
 Died May 9, 1892, aged 51.
 1019 Nancy P. Colwell, Elmwood, May 1, 1884.
 1020 Ella Grace Colwell, c., May 4, 1884.
 1021 Mary Child Lee, c., May 4, 1884.
 1022 Cornelia Arnold Briggs (*Stephen B.*), c., May 4, 1884.
 Died Jan. 28, 1893, aged 65.
 1023 Eleanor Snowman Briggs, c., May 4, 1884.
 1024 Mabel Howard (Kinnecom) Peckham (*George A., Jr.*), c., May
 4, 1884.
 1025 Nettie James (Waite) Spencer (*Everett L.*, 1335), c., May 4,
 1884.
 1026 Harlin Augustus Breckenridge (1504), c., May 4, 1884.
 1027 Benjamin Ropes Symonds, c., May 4, 1884.
 To Washington, Beverly, Mass., Dec. 31, 1885.
 1028 John Elwin Cummings (582), M. E., Milford, Mass., June 26,
 1884.
 1029 Edward F. Sibley (1290), First, Douglas, Mass., June 26, 1884.
 1030 Hannah Newcomb (*Calvin J.*), M. E., Warren, R. I., July 3,
 1884.
 To Allston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1888.
 1031 Mary Helme (wid. *Jonathan*), c., July 6, 1884.
 Died April 16, 1885, aged 73.
 1032 Leila Kathrine (Luther) Mason (*Clifford Morrison*), c., July 6,
 1884.
 1033 Edward E. Slocum (550), c., Sept. 7, 1884.
 1034 Harry Raymond Lee (1153), c., Sept. 7, 1884.
 1035 { Albert Augustus Arnold, Windsor Avenue, Hartford, Conn.,
 Oct. 30, 1884.
 To Pilgrim, June 27, 1889.
 1036 { Lucy Irene Arnold, Windsor Avenue, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30,
 1884.
 To Pilgrim, June 27, 1889.

- 1037 Esther C. French, Yahveh, Evangelical Advent, Oct. 30, 1884.
 1038 { Albert Livingstone Kelly, Rev., Presbyterian, Riverton, N. J.,
 Dec. 26, 1884.
 To Academy Avenue Church as its pastor, Sept. 3, 1885.
 1039 { Cecilia E. Kelly, Presbyterian, Riverton, N. J., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1040 Laura W. Kelly, Presbyterian, Beverly, N. J., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1041 Sarah E. (Kelly) Donle (*Charles B.*, 913), Presbyterian, Riverton, N. J., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To Academy Avenue, Dec. 12, 1889.
 1042 Grace F. Kelly, Presbyterian, Riverton, N. J., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1043 Israel Webster Kelly, Presbyterian, Beverly, N. J., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1044 { James Provan, First, Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1045 { Jessie Provan, First, Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1046 { David S. B. Allardice, West Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1047 { Fanny F. Allardice, West Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1048 { Edward Auty, M. E., North Andover, Mass., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1049 { Hannah Auty, M. E., North Andover, Mass., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1050 Julia A. Crocker (*William R.*, 1062), Greenwich Street Free Baptist, Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1051 { Walter H. Tilley, First Free Baptist, Olneyville, R. I., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1052 { Victoria M. Tilley, First Free Baptist, Olneyville, R. I., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1053 Elizabeth Hitchen (wid. —), Broadway M. E., Dec. 26, 1884.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.

1885.

- 1054 { Richard E. Proctor, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
 1055 { Alice E. Proctor, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
 To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.

- 1056 { David Slingsby, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1057 { Martha Slingsby, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1058 { Luther Lees, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1059 { Sarah Lees, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1060 { John James Anderton, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1061 { Lucy A. Anderton, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1062 William Robinson Crocker (1050), c., Jan. 4, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1063 { Elliott T. Gardner, First, Newark, N. J., April 2, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1064 { Dora V. Gardner, First, Newark, N. J., April 2, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1065 (615) Ellen Worsley (wid. *Samuel*, 614), Presbyterian, Wap-
pinger's Falls, N. Y., April 2, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1066 George W. Pierce, Pilgrim, Cambridgeport, Mass., April 2,
1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1067 { Charles Ives, c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1068 { Jane Ives, c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1069 { John Anderson, c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1070 { Margaret B. Anderson, c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1071 Maria M. Mills (*James*), c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1072 Agnes Marshall (——), c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1073 Maria Martin (*James*), c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1074 Asa Stone, c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1075 Lorenzo Nakin, c., April 5, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1076 { James Greenwood Laycock, St. John's Episcopal, June 11, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1077 { Mary Ann Laycock, c., June 14, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1078 { James Paisley, c., June 14, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1079 { Margaret Paisley, c., June 14, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.

- 1080 { Daniel Walter Fraser, c., June 14, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1081 { Letitia B. Fraser, c., June 14, 1885.
To form Academy Avenue Church, June 18, 1885.
- 1082 Emeline B. Butts, c., Jan. 4, 1885.
- 1083 Carrie B. (Luther) Davis (*Lincoln V.*), c., Jan. 4, 1885.
To Church of the Redeemer, Episcopal, April 16, 1891.
- 1084 Mary L. Drown, Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 19, 1885.
To Central, Newtonville, Mass., April 9, 1891.
- 1085 Edith Fearn (*Louis Rippon*), Clayland Congregational, London, Eng., Feb. 19, 1885.
To Congregational, Ottawa, Canada, Dec. 8, 1887.
- 1086 Elizabeth R. Noell (*Simcon*), Pettaconsett, Cranston, R. I., Feb. 19, 1885.
- 1087 Fanny J. Noell, Pettaconsett, Cranston, R. I., Feb. 19, 1885.
- 1088 M. Elouise Noell, Pettaconsett, Cranston, R. I., Feb. 19, 1885.
- 1089 Warren Billings Lewis, c., March 1, 1885.
- 1090 Fanny O. (Ashley) McAuslan (*John W.*, 998), c., March 1, 1885.
To First, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 8, 1891.
- 1091 Alice Evelyn (Gould) Berg (*Clarence A. F.*), c., March 1, 1885.
- 1092 Lillian Pearse Gale, c., March 1, 1885.
- 1093 Addie (Wright) Wood (*Charles E.*, 952), c., March 1, 1885.
- 1094 Jennie (Makee) Gorton (*John C.*, 968), c., March 1, 1885.
To First, Stamford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1889.
- 1095 Cora Bishop Stone (*Charles Moulton*), c., March 1, 1885.
- 1096 Martha Case, Plymouth, Cleveland, O., April 23, 1885.
To Colorado Springs, Col., June 13, 1889.
- 1097 { Gustavus A. Parkinson, Chestnut Street M. E., April 23, 1885.
- 1098 { Sarah E. Parkinson, Chestnut Street M. E., April 23, 1885.
- 1099 { Charles M. Howlet, Central Presbyterian, Auburn, N. Y., April 23, 1885.
- 1100 { Mary A. L. Howlet, Central Presbyterian, Auburn, N. Y., April 23, 1885.
- 1101 George Ruthven Libby (1489), c., May 3, 1885.
- 1102 Frederick Hubbard Day, c., May 3, 1885.
Dropped Dec. 29, 1892. [Note *, (b), page 26.]
- 1103 Robert Allen Jenckes, c., May 3, 1885.
- 1104 Charles Weed North, c., May 3, 1885.
To Epiphany, Episcopal, March 1, 1894.
- 1105 Elizabeth Sparks (Parsons) Smith (*Charles Sereno*), c., May 3, 1885.
- 1106 Sarah Elizabeth Otis, c., May 3, 1885.
- 1107 Caroline Hartwell Barstow, c., May 3, 1885.
- 1108 Phebe A. Coe (*Emmor*), c., May 3, 1885.
- 1109 Mary Gertrude Huntsman, c., May 3, 1885.

- 1110 { Edwin F. Kent, First, Attleboro, Mass., June 25, 1885.
- 1111 { Emma A. Kent, First, Attleboro, Mass., June 25, 1885.
- 1112 Mary Elizabeth Shalling, c., Sept. 13, 1885.
- 1113 Fred A. Snell, Davenport, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1885.
- 1114 { Gilbert A. Phillips, Trinity M. E., Oct. 29, 1885.
- 1115 { Emma B. Phillips, Trinity M. E., Oct. 29, 1885.
- 1116 { George A. Fuller, Deacon, Trinity, Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 24,
1885.
- 1117 { Martha S. Fuller, Trinity, Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885.
Died Dec. 25, 1889, aged 62.
- 1118 { Thomas A. Cobb, Second, Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885.
- 1119 { S. Josephine Cobb, Second, Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885.
- 1120 Emily J. Lincoln (*Francis W.*, 1248), Trinitarian, Taunton,
Mass., Dec. 24, 1885.
- 1121 { James A. Mumford, Broad Street Christian, Dec. 24, 1885.
- 1122 { Loriania Mumford, Broad Street Christian, Dec. 24, 1885.

1886.

- 1123 { Edwin S. Ross, Reformed Protestant Dutch, Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Feb. 25, 1886.
- 1124 { Catherine Ross, Reformed Protestant Dutch, Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Feb. 25, 1886.
- 1125 Nancy Parsons Clark (*Sidney L.*), Asylum Hill, Hartford,
Conn., Feb. 25, 1886.
- 1126 Charles M. Clark, Asylum Hill, Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1886.
- 1127 George W. Hopkins, Trinity M. E., Feb. 25, 1886.
- 1128 Anna M. Black, First Presbyterian, Danville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1886.
To State Street Presbyterian, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1889.
- 1129 Emma Frances Sully (*Daniel J.*), c., March 7, 1886.
- 1130 Ella Francis Cory (*Benjamin F.*), c., March 7, 1886.
- 1131 Elma Medora (Knowles) Slocum (*George H.*), c., March 7,
1886.
- 1132 Jennison C. Hall, Beneficent, April 22, 1886.
- 1133 Eudora Estelle Joslin, c., May 2, 1886.
- 1134 Sarah Louisa Stetson, c., May 2, 1886.
- 1135 Lizzie A. Richardson, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., May 2, 1886.
- 1136 William W. Lord, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., May 2, 1886.
Died April 7, 1893, aged 24.
- 1137 Charles M. Lord, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., May 2, 1886.
- 1138 Thomas O. Evans, First Baptist, July 1, 1886.
Died June 6, 1891, aged 78.
- 1139 Harriet Swan (Rev. *William Thomas*), Southfield M. E., Lon-
don, Eng.
Died Sept. 28, 1891, aged 69.

- 1140 Caroline Elizabeth Lewis, c., July 11, 1886.
 1141 Charles Allen White, c., July 11, 1886.
 1142 Merritt Augustus Farren, c., July 11, 1886.
 To Second, Fair Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1890.
 1143 Arthur Langdon Slocum, c., July 11, 1886.
 1144 (415) Jennette A. Mason, Phillips, Watertown, Mass., Oct. 28,
 1886.
 To Eliot, Newton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891.
 1145 Susie Maud (Richmond) Fenner (*Albert, Jr.*), c., Nov. 7, 1886.
 1146 Belle Dora (Arnold) Peirce (*Frederick Manton*), KNIGHTS-
 VILLE, c., Nov. 7, 1886.
 1147 { Arthur H. Soule, Plymouth, Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1886.
 1148 { Ella B. Soule, Plymouth, Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1886.
 1149 Sarah S. Crosby (wid. *Charles W.*), Central, Bangor, Me.,
 Dec. 23, 1886.

1887.

- 1150 Jessie Augusta (Leonard) Anthony (*Leonard F.*), c., Jan. 2,
 1887.
 Died April 25, 1892, aged 27.
 1151 Mary Sawyer (Leonard) Brown (*Robert Forbes*), c., Jan. 2,
 1887.
 1152 Anna Usher Reed, c., Jan. 2, 1887.
 1153 Clara Etta (Sherman) Lee (*Harry R.*, 1034), c., Jan. 2, 1887.
 1154 Annie Hatfield Greene (*Herbert W.*), c., Jan. 2, 1887.
 1155 Susan A. Burt (*Allen*), North Scituate, R. I., Feb. 21, 1887.
 1156 Amelia [Patt, *Daniel M.*] Flynn (*Edward*), KNIGHTSVILLE,
 East Baptist, Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 21, 1887.
 1157 Annie Augusta Munro, c., March 6, 1887.
 Died May 18, 1888, aged 19.
 1158 Harriet Philenia (Bedell) McKay (*Clarence Leslie*), c., March
 6, 1887.
 1159 Mary Williams, c., March 6, 1887.
 To Central, Sept. 21, 1893.
 1160 Helen Morris Sleigh (*James B.*), March 6, 1887.
 To Hope, Springfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1890.
 1161 Stephen Albro Welch, c., March 6, 1887.
 1162 (869) George H. Slade, Elmwood, April 28, 1887.
 Died Aug. 1, 1893, aged 54.
 1163 { Henry C. Bowen, Free Baptist, Georgiaville, R. I., April 28, 1887.
 1164 { Emeline F. Bowen, Free Baptist, Georgiaville, R. I., April
 28, 1887.
 1165 Emma Taft Bradford, c., May 1, 1887.
 To Central, Dec. 15, 1892.
 1166 Abbie Bourne Pope, c., May 1, 1887.
 1167 Maude Baker, c., May 1, 1887.

- 1168 George Melville Lord, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., May 1, 1887.
Died May 4, 1890, aged 29.
- 1169 Mary Jane Barlow, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., July 4, 1887.
- 1170 Adelaide P. Davidson (*John H.*, 1220), Mathewson Street
M. E., June 23, 1887.
- 1171 { Hamilton S. Conant, Pilgrim, June 23, 1887.
- 1172 { H. Louise Conant, Pilgrim, June 23, 1887.
- 1173 { William A. Henderson, First Presbyterian, Springfield, O.,
June 23, 1887.
To Plymouth, Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1888.
- 1174 { Sarah E. Henderson, First Presbyterian, Springfield, O., June
23, 1887.
To Plymouth, Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1888.
- 1175 Abby Martin Potter, c., July 4, 1887.
Died Jan. 13, 1888, aged 23.
- 1176 Sarah Elizabeth Potter, c., July 4, 1887.
- 1177 Lucy Lee Blanchard, c., July 4, 1887.
- 1178 { David Eastwood, Highfield M. E., Huddersfield, Eng., Nov.
3, 1887.
To Church of Messiah, Episcopal, May 31, 1894.
- 1179 { Sarah Eastwood, Highfield M. E., Huddersfield, Eng., Nov.
1, 1887.
To Church of Messiah, Episcopal, May 31, 1894.
- 1180 { John E. Kendrick, Mathewson Street M. E., Nov. 3, 1887.
- 1181 { Phebe E. Kendrick, Mathewson Street M. E., Nov. 3, 1887.
Died Sept. 20, 1892, aged 35.
- 1182 { John O. Brigham, Mathewson Street M. E., Nov. 3, 1887.
To Central, April 21, 1892.
- 1183 { Alice S. Brigham, Mathewson Street M. E., Nov. 3, 1887.
To Central, April 21, 1892.
- 1184 James McLaughlin, Danielsonville, Conn., Dec. 29, 1887.
To Dwight Place, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1185 { Charles A. Berry, Presbyterian, Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 29, 1887.
To First, Stamford, Conn., June 27, 1889.
- 1186 { Mary H. Berry, Presbyterian, Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 29, 1887.
To First, Stamford, Conn., June 27, 1889.

1888.

- 1187 Annie Biddle McIlvaine, c., Jan. 1, 1888.
To Church of Covenant, Presbyterian, New York City, Dec. 5, 1889.
- 1188 Elma Sophia Bowen (*Edward S.*), c., Jan. 1, 1888.
- 1189 Edward William Bowe, c., March 5, 1888.
- 1190 Bertha Hatton Smith, c., March 5, 1888.
- 1191 Mary Rothwell (Burlingame) Peck (*Frederick S.*), c., March
5, 1888.
- 1192 Emeline E. Bradford (*William H.*), Central, April 19, 1888.
To Central, Dec. 15, 1892.

- 1193 Mattie H. Manchester (*Benjamin B.*), Roger Williams, Free Baptist, April 19, 1888.
- 1194 { David B. Longwill, West Somerville, Mass., April 19, 1888.
To Elmwood, Nov. 3, 1892.
- 1195 { Mary L. Longwill, West Somerville, Mass., April 19, 1888.
To Elmwood, Nov. 3, 1892.
- 1196 Julia F. Cram (*Henry*), Barrington, April 26, 1888.
- 1197 Mary E. Spencer, M. E., Washington Village, R. I., April, 26, 1888.
- 1198 Emeline P. Tarbox, M. E., Washington Village, R. I., April 26, 1888.
- 1199 Eleonora F. Eddy (*Forrest G.*, 632), Roger Williams, Free Baptist, May 3, 1888.
- 1200 Marion J. Tabor (*Samuel W.*, 1304), Friendship Street Baptist, May 3, 1888.
- 1201 Jessie Alice Ashley, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1202 Anna Foster Baker, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1203 Irabell Frances Baker, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1204 Charles Dudley Barker (1387), c., May 6, 1888.
- 1205 Harold Hathaway Bedell, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1206 Mary Jane Billings (*Edward G.*), c., May 6, 1888.
- 1207 Georgia Whiting (Blackmar) McAuslan (*George R.*, 997), c., May 6, 1888.
- 1208 Sophia Barstow Bradford, c., May 6, 1888.
To Central, Dec. 15, 1892.
- 1209 Emma Louise Brown (*Herbert E.*), c., May 6, 1888.
- 1210 Brainard Taylor Bruce, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1211 Thomas Everett Burt, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1212 Mary Temple Burt, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1213 Annie Morgan Cady, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1214 Sophronia Felicia Cady (wid. *Charles T.*), c., May 6, 1888.
- 1215 Walter Scott Capron, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1216 Alice Weston Case, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1217 Mary J. (Chace) Whiting (*Nelson*), c., May 6, 1888.
To Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1892.
- 1218 Henry Clinton Cram, c., May 6, 1885.
- 1219 Herbert Murdock Crosby, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1220 John Howe Davidson (1170), c., May 6, 1888.
- 1221 George John Davidson, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1222 Anthony Brown Day (742), c., May 6, 1888.
- 1223 Cora Wright (Duckworth) Sanford (*Albert Lester*), c., May 6, 1888.
- 1224 Walter Edmund Easterbrooks, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1225 Lilian May Eddy, c., May 6, 1888.
- 1226 Mary Evelyn Evans, c., May 6, 1888.

- 1227 Charles Andrew Gale (1566), c., May 6, 1888.
 1228 Ruth Isabel (Grant) Wolf (*Julian B.*), c., May 6, 1888.
 1229 Irving Oliver Grant, c., May 6, 1888.
 1230 Bessie Eva Harding, c., May 6, 1888.
 To Allston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1888.
 1231 George William Hardman, c., May 6, 1888.
 1232 Margaret Sabina Hardman, c., May 6, 1888.
 1233 Mary Anna Harris (*Jabez G.*), c., May 6, 1888.
 1234 Avis Amanda Hawkins, c., May 6, 1888.
 1235 Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, c., May 6, 1888.
 1236 Oliver Chase Horsman, c., May 6, 1888.
 1237 John Fletcher Huntsman, Jr., c., May 6, 1888.
 1238 Edwin Lewis Huntsman, c., May 6, 1888.
 1239 Joanna Hutchins, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., May 6, 1888.
 1240 Edgar Clarence Lakey, c., May 6, 1888.
 1241 Sarah Ann Law (*Charles*), c., May 6, 1888.
 Died Jan. 13, 1891, aged 61.
 1242 Ervin Joseph Law, c., May 6, 1888.
 1243 Mary Eliza Leach (*Dexter H.*), c., May 6, 1888.
 Died Jan. 1, 1889, aged 51.
 1244 Florence Dexter Leach, c., May 6, 1888.
 1245 George Edward Leonard (799), c., May 6, 1888.
 1246 Grace Fisher Leonard, c., May 6, 1888.
 1247 Caroline Swasey Libby, c., May 6, 1888.
 1248 Francis Wayland Lincoln (1120), c., May 6, 1888.
 1249 Anna Merton Walker, c., May 6, 1888.
 1250 Ella Frances Lorimer (wid. *John F.*), c., May 6, 1888.
 1251 Henry Hovey Love, c., May 6, 1888.
 1252 Rolfe March Lyman, c., May 6, 1888.
 1253 Bertha Huntington Lyman, c., May 6, 1888.
 1254 Marguerite Elizabeth Mackenzie, c., May 6, 1888.
 1255 { William Herbert Manchester, c., May 6, 1888.
 1256 { Florence Estelle Manchester, c., May 6, 1888.
 1257 Mary Eveline Mason (*Edward F.*), c., May 6, 1888.
 1258 William Alexander McAuslan, c., May 6, 1888.
 1259 Harold Lee McAuslan, c., May 6, 1888.
 1260 Genevieve McKay, c., May 6, 1888.
 1261 Florence Linwood Moore, c., May 6, 1888.
 1262 Effie Taylor Moore, c., May 6, 1888.
 1263 { Charles Edwin Munro, c., May 6, 1888.
 1264 { Lizzie Liscomb Munro, c., May 6, 1888.
 1265 Bertha Abbott (Murray) Angell (*William C.*), c., May 6, 1888.
 1266 *Margaret Ellis Myers (wid. *Edward*), c., May 6, 1888.

* Name enrolled by mistake; she did not join.

- 1267 Carrie Comstock Olney, c., May 6, 1888.
 1268 { Englehart Cornelius Ostby, c., May 6, 1888.
 1269 { Lizzie Mary Ostby, c., May 6, 1888.
 1270 Ella Louise Pabodie, c., May 6, 1888.
 1271 Edmund Hayden Parsons, c., May 6, 1888.
 1272 Florence Russell Parsons, c., May 6, 1888.
 1273 { Orin Fowler Pearce, c., May 6, 1888.
 1274 { Mary Elizabeth Pearce, c., May 6, 1888.
 1275 Nellie Low Phillips, c., May 6, 1888.
 1276 Gorham Parks Pomroy, Jr., c., May 6, 1888.
 1277 Abbie May Pomroy, c., May 6, 1888.
 1278 Mabel Burt Pope, c., May 6, 1888.
 1279 Alfred Merritt Quick, c., May 6, 1888.
 1280 Walter Hoxie Reed, c., May 6, 1888.
 1281 Albert Andrew Remington (1406), c., May 6, 1888.
 1282 Edgar Remington, c., May 6, 1888.
 1283 Alice Maud Robinson, c., May 6, 1888.
 1284 { Charles Jonathan Rollins, c., May 6, 1888.
 To First, Brockton, Mass., April 18, 1889.
 1285 { Fannie Elsie Rollins, c., May 6, 1888.
 To First, Brockton, Mass., April 18, 1889.
 1286 Arthur Beach Round, c., May 6, 1888.
 1287 Alice Wheeler Sawyer, c., May 6, 1888.
 1288 Hannah Lester Scarborough (wid. *Eben*), c., May 6, 1888.
 1289 Florida TenBroeck Schneider, c., May 6, 1888.
 1290 Harriet Cragin (Dudley) Sibley (*Edward F.*, 1029), c., May 6,
 1888.
 1291 William Balfour Sleigh, c., May 6, 1888.
 To Hope, Springfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1890.
 1292 William Whitaker Slocum, c., May 6, 1888.
 1293 { James Henry Smith, c., May 6, 1888.
 1294 { Mary Sanford Smith, c., May 6, 1888.
 Died Dec. 26, 1890, aged 44.
 1295 Martha Smith, c., May 6, 1888.
 1296 Louise Howard Soule, c., May 6, 1888.
 1297 Sarah Whipple Spencer, c., May 6, 1888.
 1298 Eleanora Sinclair (Rhodes) Sprague (*Daniel H.*, 951), c., May
 6, 1888.
 1299 Ellen Martha Stanyan (*Ira*), c., May 6, 1888.
 1300 Millie Belle Stanyan, c., May 6, 1888.
 1301 Elbridge Arey Stetson, c., May 6, 1888.
 1302 Alice Howard Stetson, c., May 6, 1888.
 1303 Arthur Preston Sumner, c., May 6, 1888.
 1304 Samuel Woodbridge Tabor (1200), c., May 6, 1888.
 1305 Harriet Anna Tourtellot, c., May 6, 1888.

- 1306 { Robert Walker, c., May 6, 1888.
 1307 { Mary Walker, c., May 6, 1888.
 1308 Robert Launcelot Walker, c., May 6, 1888.
 1309 George Washington West (512), c., May 6, 1888.
 1310 Frances Amelia Wightman (*William Byron*), c., May 6, 1888.
 1311 Frances Esther Wilcox, c., May 6, 1888.
 To Central Falls, R. I., Nov. 15, 1888.
 1312 Lydia Lois Wiley (wid. *Stephen P.*), c., May 6, 1888.
 Died Dec. 31, 1893, aged 68.
 1313 Frank Elmer Williams, c., May 6, 1888.
 1314 Florence Minerva Williams, c., May 6, 1888.
 To Central, Feb. 1, 1894.
 1315 Clara Louise Wright, c., May 6, 1888.
 1316 Sarah (Clapp) Carpenter (wid. *Francis*), Park Street, Boston,
 Mass., May 10, 1888.
 1317 Mary Mason Thayer (*James A.*), c., July 1, 1888.
 1318 Carrie Elizabeth Butman (*Frank C.*, 1552), c., July 1, 1888.
 1319 Annie Gifford Heath (*Charles S.*), c., July 1, 1888.
 1320 Sarah Bay Edwards, c., July 1, 1888.
 1321 Bessie Louise Day, c., July 1, 1888.
 1322 Elletta Martha Smith, c., July 1, 1888.
 To Berkeley Temple, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1889.
 1323 Frank Norton Conant, c., July 1, 1888.
 1324 Harry Burgess Mather, c., July 1, 1888.
 1325 Lewis James Raymond, c., July 1, 1888.
 1326 { Fred Ithamer Marcy, c., July 1, 1888.
 1327 { Mary Jane Marcy, c., July 1, 1888.
 1328 Henry A. Whitmarsh, Haven M. E., East Providence, R. I.,
 Sept. 20, 1888.
 1329 Charles W. Breed, Hanover, Conn., Nov. 1, 1888.
 To Hanover, Conn., Nov. 10, 1890.
 1330 Frederick C. Beer, Central Presbyterian, Orange, N. J., Nov.
 1, 1888.
 Dropped July 5, 1894. [Rule 17, Page 26.]
 1331 { Elmer A. Gould, Academy Avenue, Nov. 1, 1888.
 To Broadway M. E., Feb. 19, 1891.
 1332 { Esther A. Gould, Academy Avenue, Nov. 1, 1888.
 To Broadway M. E., Feb. 19, 1891.
 1333 William Neilson, Church of Scotland, Queen's Park, Scotland,
 Nov. 1, 1888.

1889.

- 1334 (685) Carrie S. Rand (wid. *Edward G.*), First, Cambridge,
 Mass., Jan. 3, 1889.

- 1335 Everett Linwood Spencer (1025), Church of Yahveh, Evangelical Advent, Oct. 24, 1889.
- 1336 { William Henry Place, Pilgrim, Dec. 26, 1889.
- 1337 { Lillian A. Place, St. John's Episcopal, Ashton, R. I., Dec. 26, 1889.
- 1338 Eliza Hathaway Place, Pilgrim, Dec. 26, 1889.
- 1339 Lewis Tew Place, Pilgrim, Dec. 26, 1889.
- 1340 Fanny L. Higgins (*Lewis E.*), Winslow, Taunton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1889.

1890.

- 1341 (1085) Edith Fearn (*Louis Rippon*), Ottawa, Canada, Jan. 2, 1890.
To Union Park, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1892.
- 1342 Edward James Littlefield, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
- 1343 { Henry T. Corey, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
Died Feb. 18, 1894, aged 45.
- 1344 { Melissa A. Corey, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
- 1345 Georgianna Field, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
- 1346 Sarah E. Pierce, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
- 1347 Bertha E. Schönnagel, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
- 1348 Gertie E. Walker, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
To Free Baptist, Foster, R. I., Dec. 14, 1893.
- 1349 Mertie L. Walker, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
To Free Baptist, Foster, R. I., Dec. 14, 1893.
- 1350 Nettie Maud Boutelle, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
Died Jan. 9, 1890, aged 17.
- 1351 Ellen Warren Stone, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
- 1352 Ruth E. Hobson (*Willard A.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
- 1353 Mary Gertrude Bates, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
- 1354 Mattie E. Paine (*James*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Jan. 5, 1890.
Excommunicated December 29, 1892.
- 1355 { Henry Jackson Phillips, c., March 2, 1890.
- 1356 { Laura Louise Phillips, c., March 2, 1890.
- 1357 Ethel Farnum Brown, c., March 2, 1890.
- 1358 Frank Johnson, Plymouth, April 24, 1890.
- 1359 Richard P. Dean, Greenwich Street Free Will Baptist, April 24, 1890.
- 1360 Joseph G. Burton (1494), Thornton, Cranston, R. I., May 1, 1890.
To Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1894.
- 1361 Susan S. Rose (wid. *Simon M.*, 56), North, New Bedford, Mass., May 1, 1890.

- 1362 Marianna Rose, North, New Bedford, Mass., May 1, 1890.
Died Nov. 1, 1892, aged 50.
- 1363 Grace Myrtle Greeley, c., May 4, 1890.
- 1364 Kittie Ida Miller, c., May 4, 1890.
Dropped July 5, 1894. [Rule 17, page 26.]
- 1365 Katy S. Nevins, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., May 4, 1890.
- 1366 Lucy Maria Yeaw (*Willis K.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, c., May 4, 1890.
- 1367 George Eames Barstow, Jr., c., May 4, 1890.
- 1368 Mary Estelle Stimpson Conant, c., May 4, 1890.
- 1369 Harriet E. Wood, Plymouth, Sept. 11, 1890.
- 1370 Emeline Irwin (wid. *John*), c., Oct. 19, 1890.
- 1371 John Adams, First Presbyterian, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1372 { Francis Allen Horton, D. D., Pastor, Presbytery, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1890.
- 1373 { Emily VanDyke Horton, First Presbyterian, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1374 Emily Adams Horton, First Presbyterian, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1375 Emma Laura (Shaner) Peabody (*Thomas G.*), First Presbyterian, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1376 { Thomas Graham, First Presbyterian, Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1377 { Charlotte T. Graham, First Presbyterian, Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1378 Georgina Graham, First Presbyterian, Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1379 Herbert M. Graham, First Presbyterian, Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1380 Forrest Graham, First Presbyterian, Oct. 23, 1890.
- 1381 George Arthur Jepherson, First, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890.
- 1382 Edward Vaughn Luther, c., Nov. 2, 1890.
- 1383 { Samuel Frederick Shove, Pearl Street, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1890.
- 1384 { Alice Gage Shove, Pearl Street, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1890.
- 1385 Alice Cary Shove, Pearl Street, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1890.
- 1386 Annie F. Angell (*Louis L.*), First Baptist, East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 18, 1890.
- 1387 Maud M. Barker (*Charles D.*, 1204), Roger Williams Free Baptist, Dec. 18, 1890.
- 1388 Emma A. Johnson, Central Falls, R. I., Dec. 18, 1890.

1891.

- 1389 { (604) William K. Logee, Danielsonville, Killingly, Conn., Jan.
1, 1891.
- 1390 { Susan E. Logee, Danielsonville, Killingly, Conn., Jan. 1,
1891.
- 1391 William D. Logee, Danielsonville, Killingly, Conn., Jan. 1,
1891.
- 1392 Isabella Holmes Adams, First Presbyterian, Oakland, Cal.,
Jan. 1, 1891.
- 1393 Winthrop K. Tinkham, Central, Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1,
1891.
To Cranston Street Baptist, Nov. 2, 1893.
- 1394 Dorothy P. Tinkham, Central, Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1,
1891.
- 1395 Mary H. Potter (*Prince A.*), Slatersville, R. I., Jan. 1, 1891.
- 1396 { John Sutherland, First Presbyterian, Jan. 1, 1891.
- 1397 { Elizabeth Sutherland, First Presbyterian, Jan. 1, 1891.
- 1398 { (442) James W. Goodwin, Beneficent, Jan. 1, 1891.
- 1399 { (443) Adeline M. Goodwin, Beneficent, Jan. 1, 1891.
- 1400 Abby S. Cook (*William L.*), First, Ashburnham, Mass., Jan.
1, 1891.
- 1401 Cora H. Morse, Prospect Street Presbyterian, Trenton, N. J.,
Jan. 1, 1891.
- 1402 Howard Clarence Richard Thayer, c., Jan. 4, 1891.
By vote, May 11, 1893. [Note *, (c), page 26.]
- 1403 Clinton Carpenter Peckham, c., Jan. 4, 1891.
- 1404 Cora L. Brown, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., Feb. 1, 1891.
- 1405 Minneola E. Pabodie (*Charles Walter*), Roger Williams Free
Baptist, Feb. 26, 1891.
- 1406 Kate L. Remington (*Albert A.*, 1281), North, Haverhill, Mass.,
Feb. 26, 1891.
- 1407 Emma Elizabeth Carr (*John T.*), First, Woodstock, Conn.,
Feb. 26, 1891.
- 1408 Abram Landis, Union Baptist, Trafalgar, Ind., April 23, 1891.
- 1409 { Margaret D. Landis, Fletcher Place M. E., Indianapolis, Ind.,
April 23, 1891.
- 1410 Selinda W. Stone (*Charles A.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, Rockland
Christian, Scituate, R. I., April 23, 1891.
- 1411 James Campbell, First Presbyterian, April 23, 1891.
- 1412 { Frederic Havens Sherman, Colchester Borough Baptist, Col-
chester, Conn., April 23, 1891.
- 1413 { Lucy I. Sherman, First Church of Christ, Colchester, Conn.,
April 23, 1891.

- 1414 { DeWitt Clinton Eggleston, People's Church, St. Paul, Minn.,
April 30, 1891.
- 1415 { Mary K. Eggleston, People's Church, St. Paul, Minn., April 30,
1891.
- 1416 DeWitt Carl Eggleston, People's Church, St. Paul, Minn.,
1891.
- 1417 Ray Huntsman, c., May 3, 1891.
- 1418 Harry Lyman Bowen, c., May 3, 1891.
- 1419 Charles Howard Stone, KNIGHTSVILLE, c., May 3, 1891.
- 1420 George Martin, c., May 3, 1891.
- 1421 Eliza Jane Downey (wid. *William Henry*), c., May 3, 1891.
To Pilgrim, Nov. 2, 1893.
- 1422 Eliza Manchester Bush, c., May 3, 1891.
- 1423 Cora Frances Patterson, c., May 3, 1891.
To Central, Feb. 1, 1894.
- 1424 Howard Wilbur Slade, c., July 5, 1891.
Died April 1, 1893, aged 21.
- 1425 Volney Morrell Wilson, c., July 5, 1891.
- 1426 Charles Eaton Dudley, Union, Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 3, 1891.
- 1427 Sarah Aldrich French, c., Sept. 6, 1891.
- 1428 Bernella A. Burgess, Mrs., St. Paul's M. E. (South), Baltimore,
Md., Oct. 28, 1891.
Dropped July 5, 1894. [Rule 17, page 26.]
- 1429 Anna Elizabeth Bosworth (*Nathaniel F.*), c., Nov. 1, 1891.
- 1430 Charles Victor Dean, c., Nov. 1, 1891.
- 1431 Benjamin Dowd Field (1464), Davenport, New Haven, Conn.,
Dec. 17, 1891.
- 1432 Mary Emma Burns (*James G.*), KNIGHTSVILLE, M. E., North
Vasselboro, Me., Dec. 17, 1891.
- 1433 Betsy Moore Cronshaw (*William*), KNIGHTSVILLE, M. E.,
Cranston Print Works, R. I., Dec. 17, 1891.
- 1434 Grace Elma Leonard, First Free Baptist, Olneyville, R. I., Dec.
17, 1891.
- 1435 Mary Ophelia Prince, East Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 17, 1891.
- 1436 Annie Maud Braman, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1437 William Horace Robinson Conant, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1438 Mary Brown Cram, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1439 Alice Howard Leonard, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1440 Mary Beecher Leonard, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1441 George Manning Leonard, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1442 Jeannette Maude Logee, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1443 Anna Foster Pope, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1444 Ethel Wilbur Reed, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1445 Gertrude Reynolds Greene, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
Died March 21, 1893, aged 16.

- 1446 Susan Drowne Hagan, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1447 Maude Smith Huestis, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1448 Helen Howard Huntsman, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1449 Bertha Tillinghast Lee, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1450 Carrie Lee McLaughlin, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1451 Lillian Millard Oakes, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1452 Harold Osborn Terry, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1453 Ellen Frances West, c., Dec. 27, 1891.
- 1454 Edward Henry Tillinghast, James M. E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1891.

1892.

- 1455 Alice Maud (Kellers) Purviance (*Charles T.*), c., Jan. 3, 1892.
- 1456 Elizabeth Murdock, c., Jan. 3, 1892.
- 1457 Lizzie Ardea Packard (*Willis A.*), c., Jan. 3, 1892.
- 1458 Sarah Frances Prentiss (wid. *Edmund F.*), c., Jan. 3, 1892.
- 1459 Evelyn A. Greene (*Jerome B., Jr.*, 1478), Central Baptist, Newport, R. I., Feb. 25, 1892.
- 1460 Sarah Jane Tillinghast (*Clark P.*), Tompkins Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1892.
- 1461 Ellen Maria Tillinghast, Tompkins Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1892.
- 1462 Jennie Olivia Kennedy, Franklin, Howard, R. I., March 3, 1892.
- 1463 Mary Lansing Comstock, c., March 6, 1892.
- 1464 Lilla Edna Field (*Benjamin D.*, 1431), c., March 6, 1892.
- 1465 Cornelia Drowne Harrington, c., March 6, 1892.
- 1466 { Urban James Horton, c., March 6, 1892.
- 1467 { Leonora (Wood) Horton, c., March 6, 1892.
- 1468 Jay Perkins, c., March 6, 1892.
- 1469 Adelaide Tracy (*William M.*), c., March 6, 1892.
- 1470 Mabel Frances Comstock, c., April 17, 1892.
- 1471 Ethel McKown, c., April 17, 1892.
By All Saints Episcopal, Albany, N. Y.; May 3, 1894.
- 1472 Henry Rezon Smith, c., April 17, 1892.
- 1473 Lissa Crowell (*Eugene B.*), United, Newport, R. I., April 21, 1892.
- 1474 Martha Jane Lyman Pitkin (*Alfred B.*), First, Manchester, Conn., April 21, 1892.
- 1475 William Crosby Hobbs, Second, Attleboro, Mass., April 28, 1892.
- 1476 Mary Elizabeth Lant (wid. *Jacob*), First Presbyterian, Valatie, N. Y., April 28, 1892.
- 1477 Margaret Choate Kent (*Levi Edward*), c., May 1, 1892.

- 1478 Jerome Bonaparte Greene, Jr. (1459), c., May 1, 1892.
 1479 Herbert Symonds Barstow, c., May 1, 1892.
 1480 Helen Louise Barstow, c., May 1, 1892.
 1481 Annette Elizabeth Taft, c., May 1, 1892.
 1482 Elizabeth Fenwick Barlow, c., May 1, 1892.
 1483 Ellen Louise Baker, c., May 1, 1892.
 1484 { George Wyckoff Suydam, Thornton, R. I., June 30, 1892.
 1485 { Alice Suydam, Thornton, R. I., June 30, 1892.
 1486 Nellie Greenleaf Colwell, c., July 3, 1892.
 1487 George Saunders Cooper, c., July 3, 1892.
 1488 Ida Eliza Wright (*Charles*, 674), c., July 3, 1892.
 1489 Anna Edna (Dyer) Libby (*George R.*, 1110), Stewart Street
 Baptist, Sept. 1, 1892.
 1490 Hope Adelbert (Dyer) Haley (*George Williams*), Stewart Street
 Baptist, Sept. 1, 1892.
 1491 Mattie J. Palmer (wid. *George F.*), First, Portland, Ore., Nov.
 3, 1892.
 1492 Lena Marion Hunt, Trinity M. E., Nov. 3, 1892.
 1493 Mary A. Barker (*Charles A.*), First, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3,
 1892.
 1494 Annie Burton (*Joseph G.*, 1360), High Street, Nottingham,
 Eng., Nov. 3, 1892.
 To Plymouth, Jan 25, 1894.
 1495 Emma Evalena Salisbury, Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1892.
 1496 Levantia L. Dobbin (wid. *James G.*), First Presbyterian, Salem,
 N. Y., Nov. 3, 1892.
 1497 Marion May Ferguson, c., Nov. 6, 1892.
 1498 Eva Viola (Corey) Stone (*Charles H.*, 1419), KNIGHTSVILLE,
 c., Nov. 6, 1892.
 1499 Arthur Revillo Parker, Second, Norwich, Conn., Dec. 29, 1892.

1893.

- 1500 Albert Ross Durfee, c., Jan. 1, 1893.
 1501 Betsy M. Garey (wid. *Leander*), Presbyterian, White Plains,
 N. Y., March 2, 1893.
 1502 Mary Ellen Garey, Presbyterian, White Plains, N. Y., March 2,
 1893.
 1503 Bessie Lehman Garey, First, Great Barrington, Mass., March
 2, 1893.
 1504 Mary Tobias Breckenridge (*Harlan A.*, 1026), St. Luke's M.E.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1892.
 1505 Mary Woodhull Coombs, Central, Bangor, Me., March 2, 1893.

- 1506 Lillian Roseltha Swan (*Horace S.*), Westfield, Danielsonville, Conn., March 2, 1893.
 1507 James Lafayette Edwards, Baptist, Scotland Neck, N. C., March 2, 1893.
 1508 Roy Sedgwick Barker, c., March 5, 1893.
 1509 Emma Cecile Parsons (*P. Frank*, 986), c., March 5, 1893.
 1510 Emily Wilford (*Edward T.*), Academy Avenue, May 4, 1893.
 1511 Nellie M. Hills (*Horace B.*), First Presbyterian, Utica, N. Y., May 4, 1893.
 1512 Charles Russell Boutelle, c., May 7, 1893.
 1513 Sarah Elizabeth Salisbury, c., May 7, 1893.
 1514 (360) Georgiana Delancy Read, Plymouth, Minneapolis, Minn., June 22, 1893.
 1515 Florence Martin Burt, c., July 2, 1893.

1894.

- 1516 Lois A. Cowdrey (wid. *Henry T.*), Centre, Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1517 Florence Lucie Cowdrey, Centre, Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1518 Gertrude Francena Cowdrey, Centre, Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1519 { Robert Burns Risk, Lawrence Street, Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1520 { Angeline Allen Risk, Lawrence Street, Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1521 { Winthrop Allen Risk, Lawrence Street, Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1522 { Minna Risk, Lawrence Street, Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1523 Olive L. Cook (wid. *Darwin M.*), Second, Millbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1524 Ruth Cook, Second, Millbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1525 Elizabeth A. McGarrell (wid. *Charles F.*), First, Bristol, R. I., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1526 Addie O. Valentine (*Edwin J.*), Chepachet, R. I., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1527 { William H. Bowers, Trinity, Tremont, New York city, Jan. 4, 1894.
 1528 { Harriet A. Bowers, Trinity, Tremont, New York city, Jan. 4, 1894.
 1529 Leander G. Bowers, Trinity, Tremont, New York city, Jan. 4, 1894.
 1530 Laura Augusta Burgess (wid. *Jesse W.*), Trinity M. E., Jan. 4, 1894.
 1531 Alice E. McKenzie (*John Aston*), First Baptist, Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1894.

- 1532 Elizabeth M. McKenzie (*Charles*), First Baptist, Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1894.
- 1533 { Frank Taylor Carr, c., March 4, 1894.
- 1534 { Lizzie Lincoln Carr, c., March 4, 1894.
- 1535 Emma Clifton Watt, c., March 4, 1894.
- 1536 Mabel Gifford Fenner, c., April 2, 1894.
Died April 3, 1894, aged 12.
- 1537 { Leander Fenner, Riverpoint, R. I., May 3, 1894.
- 1538 { Mary Jane Fenner, Riverpoint, R. I., May 3, 1894.
- 1539 Edward W. Broadhurst, Church of Christ, Presbyterian, Augusta, Ga., May 3, 1894.
- 1540 Libbie Estelle Chapman (*Elias H.*), Second, Jewett City, Conn., May 3, 1894.
- 1541 Angie Laura Flye, Elm Street, Camden, Me., May 3, 1894.
- 1542 { Preston Barden Whitmarsh, First, Kansas City, Mo., May 3, 1894.
- 1543 { Jessie Blaisdell Whitmarsh, First, Kansas City, Mo., May 3, 1894.
- 1544 Harry Lyman Aldrich, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1545 Earl DaCosta Armstrong, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1546 Mabel Crawford Barker, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1547 Alfred Cookman Barlow, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1548 Amy Louise Bates, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1549 { John Thurston Brown, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1550 { Mary Ann Brown, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1551 Louise Grosvenor Burt, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1552 Frank Clarence Butman (1318), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1553 Arthur Willis Chapman, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1554 Marion Emma Clark, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1555 Herbert Ellsworth Cory, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1556 Euphemia Cruickshank (*David Burness*), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1557 Mary Lizzie Cruickshank, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1558 Cora Evelyn Darling, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1559 William Davidson, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1560 John Howe Davidson, Jr., c., May 6, 1894.
- 1561 David Davidson, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1562 Earl Windsor Farnum, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1563 Merrick Roper Farnum, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1564 { Clark Waterman Freeman, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1565 { Anna Augusta Freeman, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1566 Harriet (Swan) Gale (*Charles A.*, 1227), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1567 Mary Elizabeth Hardman, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1568 Lydia Frances Hayward (*Richard*), c., May 6, 1894.

- 1569 { William Granville Hastings, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1570 { Florence Edith Hastings, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1571 Rebecca Francis Hunter (*George M.*), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1572 Carrie Alice Inman (*Arthur I.*), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1573 Francis Stanley Kent, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1574 Mary Steele Lakey (*Thomas C.*), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1575 Ernest Wére Lakey, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1576 Lillie May Lakey, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1577 Harold Cutts Lyman, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1578 Emily Hastings Lyman, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1579 Frederick Troup McAuslan, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1580 Albert Hamilton McAuslan, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1581 Annie Marie Nelson, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1582 Edward Drew Nickerson, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1583 Alice E. Parkinson, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1584 Loda Rosena Peckham, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1585 Elvira Lorinda Perkins (*Octavius*), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1586 Ray Johnson Phillips (694), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1587 Fannie Willard Robinson, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1588 Sarah Ann Spencer (wid. *Orin*), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1589 Fannie Storrs Spencer, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1590 Edith Lyman Stokes, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1591 Imogene Adelaide Taylor, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1592 Sarah Jane Tucker (*Alfred*), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1593 Helen Blaisdell Whitmarsh, c., May 6, 1894.
- 1594 Therese Wiley (Mrs.), c., May 6, 1894.
- 1595 Jane Roy Mackintosh, First United Presbyterian, June 28,
1894.
- 1596 Margaret Buchanan Mackintosh, First United Presbyterian,
June 28, 1894.
- 1597 Susan Emily Burt, c., July 1, 1894.
- 1598 Helen Frances Cady (*Alfred E.*), c., July 1, 1894.
- 1599 Allen Blake Hagan, c., July 1, 1894.

INDEX.

PART I.—CONTAINING AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ALL PAST MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH.

PART II.—CONTAINING AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX AND A DIRECTORY OF ALL THE PRESENT MEMBERS.

The number preceding each name indicates where that name may be found in the foregoing accession list of members. Two numbers before a name indicate that that person has at two different times been a member of the church. Numbers following a name refer to a husband or wife also a member, unless otherwise indicated, when they may refer to other relations, as son or daughter, etc. Thus, the letter *c.* in this connection will signify that the person named is the *child* of the member whose number follows; *b.* and *s.* will stand for *brother* and *sister* respectively. Names bracketed together are those of husband and wife.

In these lists we have sought to group all immediate members of a family together, and this will account for the variation shown from an absolute alphabetical arrangement. The object of this, as well as the directory of the present addresses of those now members, is to help us become better acquainted with each other. [See Note I: Appendix.]

PART I.

PAST MEMBERS.

317	Emma J. Abbott (<i>Wyllis A.</i>)	321	Martha D. Allen (<i>Daniel</i>).
156	Ruby Abbott (<i>Amasa</i>).	54	Mary K. Allen (<i>Peter</i>).
645	Robert G. Adair.	8	Rebecca S. Allen (<i>Geo. W.</i>)
776	{ Frank H. Adams.	63	{ John Ames.
777	{ Emma M. Adams.	64	{ Alice E. Ames.
391	Harriet Adams (<i>Josiah</i>).	201	Almy Ames (<i>Fisher</i>).
397	Sarah C. Alden.	1069	{ John Anderson.
702	Christopher Alexander (744).	1070	{ Margaret B. Anderson.
782	Elizabeth J. Allan (<i>Robt.</i>)	1060	{ John James Anderton.
622	Hattie W. Allan.	1061	{ Lucy A. Anderton.
1046	{ David S. B. Allardice.	287	Abby F. Andrew (<i>Jos. W.</i>)
1047	{ Fanny F. Allardice.	6	Elizabeth Andrews (<i>David</i>).
860	{ Marshall R. Allan.	245	{ William A. Andrews.
795	{ Emeline N. Allan.	246	{ Mary B. Andrews.

- 104 { Tristram Harris Angell (267).
 105 { Caroline M. Angell.
 231 Emily Angell (*Thomas*).
 628 Florantine A. (Knight) Angell (*Fred H.*)
 177 James Burrill Angell.
 659 Susan Angell (*Daniel*).
 1150 Jessie A. (Leonard) Anthony (*Leonard F.*)
 838 Mattie Edna Anthony (c. 715).
 484 Thomas L. Anthony (485).
 537 { Elphalet I. Armington.
 395 { Abby M. Armington.
 585 Anthony B. Arnold.
 1035 { Albert A. Arnold.
 1036 { Lucy I. Arnold.
 182 Henry W. Arnold.
 392 Susan B. Arnold.
 1090 Fannie O. (Ashley) McAuslan (*John W.*)
 110 Laura J. Atkinson (*Wm.*)
 1048 { Edward Auty.
 1049 { Hannah Auty.
 190 Mary (Eldridge) Avery (*Joseph C.*)
 218 Anna M. Baker (*Albert O.*)
 28 Cynthia H. Baker (*Joseph*).
 319 { Edwin G. Baker.
 441 { Maggie C. Baker.
 530 { George T. Baker (c. 480).
 404 { Harriet C. (Wightman) Baker.
 700 Harriet A. (Perry) Baker (*Samuel R.*)
 480 Mary Ann Baker (*George*).
 77 Benjamin Balch.
 668 Henry C. Bangs.
 334 Ann H. Banning (*Joseph*).
 295 Susan Barrows (*Charles*).
 61 { Amos C. Barstow.
 62 { Emeline M. Barstow (c. 60).
 423 Amos C. Barstow, Jr.
 99 Ephraim R. Barstow (214).
 732 Henrietta H. (Bassett), (c. 708), [Mrs. William H. Wing].
 381 Rebecca M. (Bates), [Mrs. James H. Chace].
 233 { Reuben H. N. Bates.
 234 { Amey A. Bates.
 16 { Charles Battey.
 27 { Julia A. Battey.
 449 Lucy Maria Battey (c. 16).
 272 Mary S. (Battey), (c. 16), [Mrs. Josiah Smith].
 304 Elizabeth F. Beach (*Henry H.*)
 752 { Allen C. Beaman.
 753 { Sarah A. Beaman.
 754 Sarah Athena (Beaman), [Mrs. Chas. H. Keach].
 1330 Frederick C. Beer.
 677 { A. J. F. Behrends, D. D.
 678 { Hattie H. Behrends.
 875 Lois E. Bellows (*Elphalet C.*)
 378 Emma D. Berg (*August J.*)
 1185 { Charles A. Berry.
 1186 { Mary H. Berry.
 465 Catharine D. Bicknell (*Dustin D.*)
 40 Elizabeth M. Bicknell (*Joshua, Jr.*)
 497 Mary Billings (*Samuel*).
 1128 Anna M. Black.
 631 Ella J. (Black), (c. 446), [Mrs. Augustus W. Robinson].
 446 Francis J. Black (*James B.*)
 545 { Edward Blake.
 546 { Eliza Ann Blake.
 736 Mary C. (Blake), (c. 545) [Mrs. Chauncey P. Harlow].
 650 { Milton I. Blake (c. 545).
 723 { Ella M. (Phillips) Blake.
 683 Amanda W. (Blanchard), [Mrs. Emerson S. Hill].

- 255 Frances L. Blanding.
 144 Matilda H. Boms (*John*).
 71 Sarah (Eames) (c. 62), Booram (*John C.*)
 226 Elizabeth F. (Allen), [Mrs. Charles Bourn].
 587 { Benjamin T. Bourne.
 588 { Harriet A. Bourne.
 589 H. Eliza Bourne.
 1350 Nettie Maud Boutelle.
 826 Mary B. Bowen (*Lorenzo E.*)
 640 Elizabeth Boyd (s. 353).
 353 George J. Boyd (b. 640).
 576 Harriet F. Boyden (*Milton E.*)
 1192 Emeline E. Bradford (*William H.*)
 994 Alice Bradford.
 1165 Emma Taft Bradford.
 1208 Sophia Barstow Bradford.
 578 Georgianna Braman (Mrs.)
 23 Marietta Branch (*Stephen*).
 1329 Charles W. Breed.
 1881 Alfred Harris Briggs.
 917 Andrew Briggs.
 1022 Cornelia A. Briggs (*Stephen B.*)
 257 Patience Briggs (*Thomas R.*)
 1182 { John O. Brigham.
 1183 { Alice S. Brigham.
 931 Annie North Brown (*H. Martin*).
 844 Nellie (Brown), [Mrs. Edward R. Cahoon].
 965 Clarence E. Browne (c. 315).
 82 Susan L. Brownell (*Alexander*).
 1428 Bernella A. Burgess (Mrs.)
 431 Hannah B. T. Burt (*Joseph D.*)
 1360 { Joseph G. Burton.
 1494 { Annie Burton.
 579 { George F. Butman.
 580 { Eveline D. Butman.
 30 Maria L. H. Cady (*Isaac H.*)
 844 Nellie (Brown) Cahoon (*E. R.*)
 774 Maria L. Campbell (c. 773).
 98 { Pliny E. Capron.
 83 { Mary G. Capron.
 520 Mary (Capstick), [Mrs. Wright Stafford].
 95 Ann Eliza Carpenter (*Jos.*)
 475 Anna E. (Carpenter), [Mrs. Wm. T. Spicer].
 1003 Sarah Elizabeth Case (s. 1096).
 1096 Martha Case (s. 1003).
 316 Eliza M. Chace (*Ira C.*)
 259 { George W. Chace.
 320 { Mary Ann Chace.
 1217 Mary J. (Chace), [Mrs. Nelson Whiting].
 381 Rebecca M. (Bates) Chace (*James H.*)
 592 { William C. Chapin.
 593 { Sarah B. Chapin.
 595 Annie (Chapin), (c. 592), [Mrs. Wm. H. Ropes].
 651 Horace H. Chase.
 96 { Alfred D. Chase.
 70 { Phebe C. Chase.
 114 Sarah C. Chedell (*Timothy B.*)
 800 Charlotte Chichester (Mrs.)
 523 Helen M. Clarke (Mrs.)
 851 John Laing Clarke (852).
 853 Annie Elizabeth Clarke (c. 851).
 854 Mary W. (Clarke), (c. 851), [Mrs. Charles P. Z. Read].
 646 { William H. Clewley (906).
 647 { Eliza M. Clewley.

- 906 Caroline Sandford Clewley (646).
 324 Emily W. Cobb (*Sam'l A.*)
 361 Anna E. Cobb.
 666 { George W. Cobb.
 922 { Mary A. C. Cobb.
 824 Henry Dwight Cobb (c. 666).
 672 { William E. Cobb.
 673 { Elizabeth Cobb.
 111 Prudence M. Coddington.
 978 Luly M. Coggeshall (c. 148).
 309 Hannah (Coghill) Foster.
 1018 Samuel G. Colwell (1019).
 189 Catharine C. (Pond) Comstock (*William H.*)
 11 Hannah W. Cook.
 15 Lydia A. Cook (*Caleb C.*)
 43 Lydia Cook.
 356 { Stephen A. Cooke.
 241 { Lydia H. Cooke.
 357 { Stephen A. Cooke, Jr.
 340 { Mary L. Cooke.
 610 { William M. Cooke.
 789 { Laura H. Cooke.
 1343 Henry T. Corey (1344).
 492 Isabella Craig.
 783 Frank L. Crandall.
 804 Frederick James Crocker (b. 805, 970).
 805 Susan T. Crocker (s. 804).
 1062 { Wm. Robinson Crocker.
 1050 { Julia A. Crocker.
 559 William R. Crosby.
 139 Sarah Ann Culverson.
 972 Mary S. (Cummings), [Mrs. Frank E. Whittaker].
 127 Julia Anna Curtis (*Nathan B.*), (c. 17).
 516 Edgar C. Cutler.
 341 Martha M. Cutler (*James H.*, 434), (c. 61).
 575 Mary J. Cutler.
 133 Frances C. Daggett (*Thos. G.*)
 50 Celia D. Dana.
 658 Charles C. Darling (c. 680).
 1083 Carrie B. (Luther), [Mrs Lincoln V. Davis].
 4 { Israel H. Day.
 5 { Eliza Day.
 290 { Daniel E. Day.
 291 { Lydia R. Day.
 1102 Frederick H. Day (c. 252).
 473 James W. Day (b. 252).
 528 Clara W. Dennen (Rev. *Stephen R.*)
 196 Amos Atwell DeWitt.
 88 James Dingwell.
 228 James Dingwell, Jr.
 912 Maria E. (Donle), (c. 910), [Mrs. Wm. O. Thierry].
 913 { Charles B. Donle (c. 910).
 1041 { Sarah E. (Kelly) Donle (c. 1038).
 346 Caroline E. (Doolittle), (Mrs. Elijah Searl).
 161 Mary N. Dorrance.
 1421 Eliza Jane Downey (*Wm. H.*)
 634 Anthony Downie (635).
 349 Bethia C. Drown.
 408 Elizabeth R. Drown.
 769 Mary Aiken Drown (c. 669).
 1084 Mary L. Drown.
 669 Sarah Slade Drown (wid. *Henry*).
 521 Susan Leonard Drowne (wid. *Solomon H.*)
 954 Anna W. Drummond (*Roscoe B.*)
 94 Clarissa D. Dudley (*Chas.*)
 581 William A. Dudley (c. 94).
 916 Elisha P. Durfee (c. 583).
 730 Mabel M. Durfee (c. 583).
 121 { Samuel B. Durfee.
 122 { Merinda M. Durfee.
 200 Sarah Durfee.
 762 Mary Lyon Dwelley (*Robert E.*)

- | | | | |
|------|--|------|---|
| 60 | Sally Eames (wid. <i>James</i>). | 258 | Andrew J. Gale (396). |
| 90 | Mary Eliza Eames (c. 60). | 1063 | { Elliot T. Gardner. |
| 1178 | { David Eastwood. | 1064 | { Dora V. Gardner. |
| 1179 | { Sarah Eastwood. | 868 | Ida M. Gardner. |
| 235 | { Thomas W. Eddy. | 401 | Lucy Hall Garlin. |
| 236 | { Sarah M. G. Eddy. | 402 | Anna Carpenter Garlin. |
| 932 | Lillian Edwards (s. 933). | 151 | Maria L. Ghiradini (<i>Nicholas</i>), (c. 150). |
| 347 | Susan W. Eldred. | 571 | Jedidah Gibbs (Mrs.) |
| 190 | Mary (Eldridge), [Mrs. Jos. C. Avery]. | 92 | { Joseph F. Gilmore. |
| 790 | Ella M. (Hunt), (s. 1491), [Mrs. Ely A. Elliot]. | 72 | { Sally P. Gilmore. |
| 213 | James Henry Elliot. | 1 | { Jarvis E. Gladding. |
| 675 | { William H. Elliot. | 36 | { Harriet P. Gladding. |
| 850 | { Nellie C. Elliot. | 929 | George P. Goddard. |
| 1138 | Thomas O. Evans. | 42 | Mary H. Goodhue (<i>Daniel T.</i>) |
| 1142 | Merritt A. Farren. | 442 | { 1398 James W. Goodwin. |
| 1085 | 1341 Edith Fearn (<i>Louis R.</i>), [c. 1139]. | 443 | { 1399 Adeline M. Goodwin. |
| 369 | Elizabeth A. Fenner (<i>Ernest C.</i>) | 968 | { John C. Gorton. |
| 1536 | Mabel G. Fenner (c. 1537). | 1094 | { Jennie (Makee) Gorton. |
| 2 | Caroline S. Field (<i>Richard M.</i>) | 905 | Mindwell Maria Gorton (<i>Thomas W.</i>) |
| 825 | Carrie D. Field (<i>Frank O.</i>) | 372 | William v. Gottschalck (621). |
| 58 | Nancy Field. | 373 | Elizabeth v. Gottschalck. |
| 209 | { William Shattuck Fifield. | 964 | { 1331 Elmer A. Gould. |
| 193 | { Mary T. Fifield (c. 116). | 330 | { 1332 Esther A. Gould. |
| 652 | Marietta Fisher. | 435 | Eben Gray. |
| 481 | Meroe C. Flint (<i>Harvey S.</i>) | 574 | Rebecca M. Gray (<i>Wm. P.</i>) |
| 961 | Harvey James Flint (c. 481). | 22 | Samuel Gray. |
| 974 | Elizabeth S. (Taylor) Fobes (<i>Arthur A.</i>) | 59 | Charles D. Greene. |
| 490 | Nathaniel S. Folsom, Rev. | 379 | Eliza J. Greene (<i>William R.</i> , 221). |
| 309 | Hannah (Coghill) Foster. | 688 | Ellen L. (Wilson) Greene (<i>Nathaniel R.</i>) |
| 794 | { John N. Francis. | 1445 | Gertrude R. Greene (c. <i>William R.</i> , 221). |
| 863 | { Laura Olney Francis. | 283 | Lucy M. (Lummis) Greene. |
| 1080 | { Daniel Walter Fraser. | 870 | Robert Warren Greene. |
| 1081 | { Letitia B. Fraser. | 20 | Susan H. Greene. |
| 477 | { Henry H. French. | 837 | Mary E. Gregson (<i>Wm.</i>) |
| 478 | { Lucy K. French. | 240 | Emma Gutman, "Goodman." |
| 358 | Frank Frost. | 890 | Susan Hadley (<i>Benj. H.</i>) |
| 1117 | Martha S. Fuller (<i>George A.</i> , 1116). | | |

- 162 Abby B. Hall (*Dexter*).
 818 { Barber Hall.
 819 { Martha M. Hall, [Mrs. H. Tift].
 817 { William Franklin Hall.
 872 { Kate Melville Hall.
 1230 Bessie Eva Harding.
 736 Mary C. (Blake) Harlow (*Chauncey P.*)
 421 Jane (Harris), [Mrs. Wm. A. McDuff].
 562 Saidie A. Harris.
 247 Waity R. Harris (*Daniel*).
 775 Emily F. Harvey (*Wm.*)
 896 Laura F. (Hastings), [Mrs. Stephen O. West].
 112 Harriet N. Havens.
 158 Sophronia E. Hawkins (*Albert P.*, 157).
 784 Charles Hayes (785).
 547 David Haynes.
 84 Thomas W. Hayward.
 496 Ella M. Hayward (c. 84).
 1031 Mary Helme (wid. *Jonathan*).
 1173 { William A. Henderson.
 1174 { Sarah E. Henderson.
 543 Edwin T. Herrick.
 199 Mary Herrick (*James D.*)
 355 Mark Herrick.
 683 Amanda M. [Blanchard, Mrs. *Kendall H.*], Mrs. Emerson S. Hill.
 175 { Paris Hill.
 176 { Sarah C. Hill.
 333 Catharine R. (White), [Mrs. O. A. Hillman].
 988 Harriet H. Hills.
 1053 Elizabeth Hitchen (Mrs.)
 460 Hannah (Troop) Hooley (*James*).
 375 Eliza Hopkins (*Arnold*).
 407 Ellen M. Hopkins (c. 406).
 107 Susan A. Hopkins (*Geo. W.*)
 866 Lizzie M. Howland (*Chas. B.*)
 225 Mary E. Huddleston (*Thos. J.*)
 3 Diana C. Humphrey (wid. *John*).
 45 Abby Humphreys (wid. *Thomas G.*)
 262 Elizabeth B. Humphreys (c. 45).
 482 Abby E. Humphreys (c. 45).
 790 Ellen M. (Hunt), [Mrs. Ely A. Elliot].
 21 Maria Hutchins (wid. *Shubael*).
 120 Henry Spaulding Hutchins.
 134 { Thomas M. Hutchins.
 479 { Melancie E. Hutchins.
 260 { George Hutchins (b. 134).
 195 { Mary F. Hutchins.
 165 Chester P. Hutchins (b. 134).
 386 Sarah M. Inslee (*Isaac*).
 91 { Waterman Irons.
 65 { Lydia Irons.
 1067 { Charles Ives.
 1068 { Jane Ives.
 100 Nancy C. Jenckes (*John*).
 191 Mary Jenks (*Jonathan*).
 183 { Charles B. Jenks (c. 191).
 532 { Amelia Jenks.
 536 Caroline H. Jenks (c. 191).
 113 Elizabeth W. Jewett (*Jos.*)
 840 John Johnstone.
 68 Esther Dunn Jones.
 1038 { Albert Livingston Kelly (Rev.)
 1039 { Cecilia E. Kelly.
 1040 Laura W. Kelly (c. 1038).
 1041 Sarah E. (Kelly), [Mrs. Chas. B. Donle], (c. 1038).
 1042 Grace F. Kelly (c. 1038).
 1043 Israel Webster Kelly (c. 1038).

- 48 Margaret Kendall.
 254 { Lucian B. Kendall.
 46 { Eliza Ann Kendall.
 274 Ednah S. Kendall (c. 254).
 389 Henry L. Kendall (c. 254).
 1181 Phebe E. Kendrick (*John E.*, 1180).
 388 Annie F. Kimball.
 909 Deborah Knapp (s. 527).
 629 Alice S. (Knight), (c. 123),
 [Mrs. Howard O. Sturges].
 699 Annie B. Knight (c. 808).
 899 { Dexter N. Knight.
 900 { Diana P. Knight.
 331 Elizabeth G. Knight (*Edward B.*)
 628 Florantine A. (Knight), (c. 808), [Mrs. Fred H. Angell].
 179 Mary T. Knight (wid. *Nehemiah*).
 383 { William Knight (380).
 384 { Emeline E. Knight.
 425 Walter Brayton Knight (c. 123).
 573 Sarah E. Knowles.
 955 Emma Frances Ladd (*Herbert W.*)
 926 James Lang.
 1009 James H. Lange.
 867 Abbie J. Latham (*John H.*)
 1241 Sarah Ann Law (*Charles*).
 1076 { James Greenwood Laycock.
 1077 { Mary Ann Laycock.
 1243 Mary Eliza Leach (*Dexter H.*)
 654 George Leacy.
 85 { Jonathan Leavitt (Rev.)
 39 { Abby G. B. Leavitt.
 1058 { Luther Lees.
 1059 { Sarah Lees.
 553 Elizabeth Lehman (*David*).
 1150 Jessie Augusta (Leonard),
 [Mrs. Leonard F. Anthony].
 676 Zenas Lockwood Leonard.
 426 George W. Lewis (427).
 428 Louisa J. Lewis (s. 426).
 102 { Kingsley T. Lewis (b. 426).
 103 { Susan A. Lewis.
 310 Mary S. Lewis (wid. *Henry B.*)
 564 Orrin A. Lewis.
 747 Lucy A. (Like), [Mrs. Melvin Seabury].
 417 Lydia M. (Shea) Lincoln.
 153 Eliza D. Logan (*William*).
 604 { 1389 William K. Logee
 (1390).
 605 { Emily Logee.
 1194 { David B. Longwill.
 1195 { Mary L. Longwill.
 1168 George M. Lord (b. 1136).
 1136 William W. Lord (b. 1137).
 887 Harriet M. Lovett (*Wm. H.*)
 283 Lucy M. (Lummis) Greene.
 663 Emily S. Lummus (*John*).
 761 Mary Warner Lund.
 1083 Carrie B. (Luther), [Mrs. Lincoln V. Davis].
 335 Sarah U. (Luther), [Mrs. Daniel D. Manchester].
 529 Elizabeth P. Lyman (*Asa*, 306).
 160 { Gurdon E. Lyman.
 385 { Mary H. Lyman.
 421 Jane (Harris), (s. 562),
 [Mrs. Wm. A. MacDuff].
 1094 Jennie (Makee), [Mrs. John C. Gorton, 968].
 572 Lucy B. Macomber (*James S.*)
 159 Sarah R. Macool (*Adam*).
 335 Sarah U. (Luther) Manchester (*Daniel D.*)

- 413 Clara F. Mansir (*Richard C.*, 814).
- 1072 Agnes Marshall (Mrs.)
- 558 John Martin.
- 1073 Maria Martin (*James*).
- 19 Lucy C. Mason (wid. *John H.*)
- 253 { John N. Mason.
- 239 { Amey W. Mason.
- 414 Lyman L. Mason.
- 415 1144 Jennette A. Mason (c. 414).
- 416 Mary Ellen Mason (c. 414).
- 382 Mary McAdams (*Jas. R.*)
- 998 { John Wallace McAuslan (c. 540).
- 1090 { Fannie O. (Ashley) McAuslan.
- 79 Elizabeth McComb (wid. *Alexander*).
- 411 Fannie R. McComb (c. 79).
- 638 Isabel G. McComb (c. 79).
- 617 Jane Ann McConkey (wid. *John*).
- 140 Ellison McFarlane (wid. *Thomas*).
- 204 { Thomas McFarlane (c. 140).
- 409 { Annie McFarlane.
- 1008 James Hall McIlvaine, Rev.
- 1187 Annie Biddle McIlvaine (c. 1008).
- 567 Catherine McIntosh (*Alexander*).
- 101 Christie Ann McKenzie.
- 927 Peter McKenzie.
- 1471 Ethel McKown (c. 969).
- 1184 James McLaughlin.
- 942 { Fifield M. Merrill.
- 943 { Minnie D. Merrill.
- 205 { William Merrill.
- 206 { Martha A. Merrill.
- 115 Eliza Messinger.
- 642 John H. Metcalf.
- 420 Elizabeth M. Millen (wid. *John*).
- 1364 Kitty Ida Miller.
- 117 Loisa Frances (Miller), [Mrs. Orin Sweet].
- 47 Sophia Miller (s. 117).
- 1071 Maria M. Mills (*James*).
- 643 { George R. Moore.
- 644 { Louisa D. Moore.
- 509 Margaret Moore.
- 232 Zilpha Ann Morse.
- 280 David C. Moulton.
- 323 Maria A. Moulton (*Ephraim B.*)
- 495 Mary J. Muir.
- 1157 Annie Augusta Munro.
- 563 John G. Murray.
- 1266 Margaret Ellis Myers (wid. *Edward*).
- 1075 Lorenzo Nakin.
- 1030 Hannah Newcomb (*Calvin J.*)
- 463 Amey C. (Newhall), [Mrs. Wallace Wood].
- 430 Helen R. Nichols (*John W.*)
- 141 Ellison Niven (*Robert*).
- 1104 Charles W. North (b. 931).
- 454 Dolly Leavens Oatley (*Lorenzo D.*)
- 212 Margaret Occleston (wid. *Joseph*).
- 538 { George Ogg.
- 539 { Dorothy Ogg.
- 130 Jabez Colwell Olney (285).
- 293 { James H. Olney.
- 303 { Cornelia A. Olney.
- 129 Nancy Olney (*Benj. S.*)
- 294 Julia A. Osgood.
- 418 Orin F. Otis, Rev. (419).
- 17 Jane H. Pabodie (wid. *Albert*).
- 308 { Edward A. Pabodie (c. 17).
- 220 { Adelaide P. Pabodie.

- 757 Edward Richmond Pabodie (c. 308).
 51 Elizabeth P. Paine (wid. *Comfort*).
 1354 Mattie E. Paine (*James*).
 1078 { James Paisley.
 1079 { Margaret Paisley.
 53 Priscilla E. Parker.
 436 Robert E. Parker (718).
 75 Susan A. Parkhurst (*Henry*).
 987 Helen B. Parsons (*P. Frank*, 986).
 1423 Cora F. Patterson.
 80 Elizabeth Ann Peck (*Sylvanus*).
 337 Tristram B. Peck.
 180 John Pendlebury.
 623 Camilla M. Pendleton (*Samuel T.*).
 759 Ellen Sylvia Penney.
 700 Harriet A. (Perry), [Mrs. Samuel R. Baker].
 565 August E. Perthel (556).
 723 Ella May (Phillips), [Mrs. Milton Irving Blake].
 10 { Stephen A. Phillips.
 32 { Rebecca T. C. Phillips.
 496 Ella M. Pierce.
 1066 George W. Pierce.
 210 Silas W. Plimpton.
 187 Ansel B. Pope (188).
 1175 Abbie Martin Potter.
 822 Alzada L. Potter (*Zuriel*).
 307 Candace Potter (Mrs.).
 786 Helen K. Potter (*Edward A.*), (c. 383).
 833 Maria L. Potter.
 52 Mary Kinnicutt Potter.
 35 Harriet F. Pratt (wid. *Job L.*).
 953 Dora H. Prentice (Mrs.).
 374 Phebe A. Prentice (wid. *Thomas M.*).
 1054 { Richard E. Proctor.
 1055 { Alice E. Proctor.
 1044 { James Provan.
 1045 { Jesse Provan.
 685 Carrie S. (Sumner) Rand (*Edward G.*).
 360 Georgiana D. Read.
 44 { Horace Read.
 136 { Charlotte M. Read.
 854 Mary W. (Clarke) Read (*Charles P. Z.*).
 142 Olney Read (143).
 67 Ozias Read.
 192 Harriet H. Read (c. 67).
 506 Charles K. Reed.
 510 { Samuel W. Reed.
 511 { Ada Reed.
 440 Thomas Sidney Reed.
 279 Harriet Remington (*Samuel W.*).
 377 Esther N. Renches (*Henry*).
 493 Jane C. Renches (*Henry*).
 662 Frances (Williams) Renshaw (*Rev. James B.*).
 649 Mabel A. (Winchester) Reynolds (*G. O.*).
 749 George Wood Reynolds.
 135 Mary S. W. Reynolds (Mrs.).
 338 { Fitz James Rice.
 138 { Elizabeth B. Rice.
 877 Adeline A. Richardson (*Joseph S.*).
 154 Elizabeth Richmond (wid. *Gilbert*).
 24 Chloe B. Rickard (*Roswell R.*).
 352 Alfred Rickard (c. 24).
 343 { Albert J. Robinson.
 344 { Martha M. Robinson.
 631 Ella J. (Black) Robinson (*Augustus W.*).
 1284 { Charles Jonathan Rollins.
 1285 { Fannie Elsie Rollins.

- 595 Annie (Chapin) Ropes 277 { William L. Southwick.
 (*William H.*) 278 { Sarah S. Southwick.
 56 Simon M. Rose (1361). 37 Jemima Spear.
 1362 Marianna Rose (c. 56). 475 Anna E. (Carpenter) Spicer
 1123 Edward S. Ross (1124). (*Wm. T.*)
 78 Lavinia Rounds (*Jeremiah*). 288 Bathsheba B. Sprague (wid.
 457 { Elias C. Rounds. *Elisha L.*)
 458 { Lucy M. Rounds. 501 Frank E. Sprague (s. 289).
 9 Almira Salisbury. 886 Rebecca A. Sprague (wid.
 55 Theophilus Salisbury (18). *Isaac.*)
 261 Lydia Amelia Salisbury 520 Mary (Capstick) Stafford
 (*Charles T.*) (*Wright*).
 273 Mary E. Salisbury (c. 55). 263 Abby F. Stevens.
 390 Peter B. Scheir. 13 Abraham H. Stillwell (26).
 552 William T. Schneider. 350 Edward Augustus Stillwell
 747 Lucy A. (Like) Seabury (c. 13).
 (*Melvin*). 1074 Asa Stone.
 517 John Senft. 336 Ebenezer Storer.
 664 Alvin Shaw. 49 Hannah A. Stow (*Levi H.*)
 417 Lydia M. (Shea), [Mrs. — 38 Mary Ann Stow (*Joseph F.*)
 Lincoln]. 633 Joseph Albert Stowe (c. 38).
 211 Mary E. Sheldon. 86 William H. Stow.
 755 1384 Alice G. Shove (*Sam- 265 Meroe C. (Strobridge), [Mrs.*
 uel F., 1383). Henry Dievendorff].
 869 1162 George H. Slade. 629 Alice S. (Knight) Sturges
 1424 Howard W. Slade. (*Howard O.*)
 1160 Helen Morris Sleigh (*James 570 Sally C. Sumner (*Samuel*).
 B.*) 685 Carrie S. (Sumner), [Mrs.
 1291 William Balfour Sleigh (c. Edward G. Rand].
 1160). 1139 Harriet Swan (wid. *Wm. T.*)
 1056 { David Slingsby. 243 Andrew G. Sweet (244).
 1057 { Martha Slingsby. 117 Louisa Frances (Miller)
 106 Mary E. Slocum (*Geo. T.*) Sweet (*Orin*).
 325 Amey L. Smith (*John P.*) 1027 Benjamin Ropes Symonds.
 655 John P. Smith, Jr. 600 { Stephen H. Tabor (462).
 1322 Elletta Martha Smith. 601 { Nancy Tabor.
 25 Emma J. Smith (wid. *Al- 66 Pamela L. Talbot (Mrs.)
 bert T. F.*) 297 Martha N. Tallman (*Fran-
 cis*).
 1294 Mary Sanford Smith (*James 208 { Samuel S. Tappan.
 H.*, 1293). 450 { Eleanor H. Tappan.
 302 Maria M. Snow (*Caleb B.*) 451 Lucia Tappan (c. 208).
 367 Susan A. Snow (*Isaac*, 366). 433 { Henry F. Taylor.
 491 Lucy C. Southwick (*Al- 314 { Mary J. Taylor (c. 311).
 pheus B.*)

- 974 Elizabeth Story (Taylor),
 (c. 433), [Mrs. Arthur A.
 Fobes.]
 74 Mehitable C. Taylor (wid.
 Galen).
 1402 Howard C. R. Thayer.
 912 Maria E. (Donle) Thierry
 (*William O.*)
 311 { Samuel K. Thompson.
 312 { Tabitha S. Thompson.
 313 Samuel W. Thompson (c.
 311).
 359 William H. Thompson (c.
 311).
 207 Thomas D. Thompson.
 661 Annie Alida Thompson (c.
 207).
 456 Charles A. G. Thurston.
 108 Phebe L. Thurston.
 819 Martha M. (Hall) Tift
 (*Horace*).
 1051 { Walter H. Tilley.
 1052 { Victoria M. Tilley.
 31 { Harvey Tillinghast.
 34 { Mary C. Tillinghast.
 836 Mattie S. Tillinghast (*Chas.*
 H., 835).
 202 Ann Jeanette Tingley (*Otis*
 R.)
 641 { Frank F. Tingley.
 618 { Orlena A. Tingley.
 1393 Winthrop K. Tinkham (c.
 1394).
 131 Elizabeth Tower (*Emer-*
 son).
 554 Sarah C. Trask (*Edwin*).
 555 Anna M. (Trask), (c. 554),
 [Mrs. H. W. Vaughan].
 797 Sarah F. Tripp.
 797 Lizzie H. Tripp.
 460 Hannah Troop (wid. *Wil-*
 liam), [Mrs. Jas. Hooley].
 534 Jane G. Troup (533).
 281 Henry H. Truman (282).
 81 Eliza Tucker (*Enos*).
 29 Phebe Ann Tucker.
 168 Hannah Turner.
 87 Samuel Tweed.
 116 Mary E. Tyler (*Geo. B.*)
 33 Hannah H. Utley (wid.
 Leander).
 173 { Albert G. Utley.
 474 { Alice T. Utley.
 555 Anna M. (Trask) Vaughan
 (*Herbert W.*)
 960 Edwin Walton Voorhees.
 507 George L. Vose (508).
 445 Albert F. Wahler.
 619 Alice E. Waldron (*Edwin*
 M.)
 992 Julia F. Walker (*Joseph*
 M.)
 1348 Gertie E. Walker.
 1349 Mertie L. Walker.
 163 { Arnold B. Wardwell.
 164 { Ruth G. Wardwell.
 706 Wanton A. Weaver (707).
 276 Abby F. Webber (*John*).
 275 Caroline E. Webber.
 14 Ruth Ann Weeden (wid.
 George).
 896 Laura F. (Hastings) West
 (*Stephen O.*)
 12 Maria D. Weston (wid.
 Silas).
 466 Maria Wheaton (wid. *Na-*
 thaniel).
 345 Prudence Whipple (wid.
 Homer).
 542 Abigail Whitcomb (wid.
 Hiram).
 333 Catharine R. (White), [Mrs.
 O. A. Stillman].
 57 Chloe White.
 709 { George A. White.
 710 { Melissa H. White.
 885 Nancy R. Whitehead (*John*
 B.)

- 328 Mary C. Whitford.
 1217 Mary J. (Chace) Whiting
 (*Nelson*).
 972 Mary S. (Cummings) Whit-
 taker (*Frank E.*)
 404 Harriet C. (Wightman),
 [Mrs. George T. Baker,
 530].
 704 Julia M. Wightman (*Geo.*
 W.)
 855 Abby D. Wilbur (wid.
 Thomas B.)
 7 Clarissa R. Wilcox (wid.
 Isaac).
 1311 Frances Esther Wilcox.
 1312 Lydia Lois Wiley (*Stephen*
 P.)
 620 Fannie Dennis Willard
 (wid. *Eben*).
 662 Frances (Williams), (c. 597),
 [Mrs. Jas. B. Renshaw].
 918 { Giles Albert Williams.
 919 { Mary Gallup Williams.
 985 Albert Avery Williams (c.
 918).
 1159 Mary Williams (c. 918).
 371 { Zephaniah Williams.
 444 { Minerva V. Williams.
 984 Appleton P. Williams (c.
 371).
 1314 Florence M. Williams (c.
 371).
 145 Mary Williams (*Simeon*).
 500 Nathan G. Williams (c.
 371).
 688 Ellen L. (Wilson), (c. 393),
 [Mrs. Nath'l. R. Greene].
 649 Mabel A. (Winchester),
 [Mrs. G. Osman Rey-
 nolds].
 132 Caroline C. Windsor (wid.
 James).
 732 Henrietta H. (Bassett)
 Wing (*William H.*)
 463 Amey C. (Newhall) Wood
 (*Wallace*).
 97 Sarah S. Wood (*Chas. P.*)
 41 George Woodward.
 607 Charles W. Woolsey.
 238 { James H. Work.
 370 { Harriet E. Work.
 614 { Samuel Worsley.
 615 { 1065 Ellen Worsley.
 616 Mary E. Worsley (c. 614).
 1012 { Frederick S. Worth.
 1013 { Addie C. Worth.

PART II.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX AND DIRECTORY OF ALL THE PRESENT
MEMBERS.

- 751 Jennie B. (Ranches) Abell (*Cyril O.*), Taunton, Mass.
 1371 John Adams, 52 Parkis ave.
 1392 Isabella H. Adams, 52 Parkis ave.
 330 Mary E. (Albro), Mrs. Philip D. Gibson, 23 Gilmore.
 1544 Harry Lyman Aldrich, 325 Point.
 332 Josephine C. Aldrich (*Geo. T.*), 65 Bernon.
 744 Elizabeth D. Alexander (wid. *Christopher*, 702), 31 Arch.
 816 Thomas Henry C. Alexander, 48 Lester.
 930 Charlotte Elizabeth (Alexander), Mrs. Adam Y. Moodie, 31 Arch.
 979 Nellie F. (Alexander), Mrs. Edward Wilcox, 59 Messer.
 339 { James Smith Allen, 13 Bond.
 109 { Lydia M. Allen, 13 Bond.
 194 Albert L. Andrews, 87 Westminster, residence Fruit Hill ave.,
 opposite Metcalf, Manton, R. I.
 901 { Lory J. C. Andrews, 156 Elmwood ave.
 902 { Lydia J. G. Andrews, 156 Elmwood ave.
 1386 Annie F. Angell (*Louis L.*), 19 Bridgham.
 1265 Bertha A. (Murray) Angell (*Wm. C.*), 92 Comstock ave.
 648 Lucia A. (Wilcox) Angell (*George B.*), 17 West 129th st.,
 New York City.
 365 Mary Ann (Tinkom) Angell (wid. *James G.*), 42 Harkness.
 267 Elizabeth L. (Richmond) Angell, 42 Arch.
 485 Catharine E. Anthony (wid. *Thos. L.*, 484), 21 Vinton.
 715 { Henry A. Anthony, 382 Washington.
 716 { Martha F. Anthony, 382 Washington.
 1545 Earl DaCosta Armstrong, 71 Chapin ave.
 1146 Belle Dora (Arnold), Mrs. Frederick Manton Peirce (KNIGHTS-
 VILLE), residence, Auburn, R. I.
 464 Ellen M. (Harris) Arnold (*James B.*), 478 Broadway.
 845 Mattie P. (White) Arnold (*Fred.*), Bethel, Vt.
 1346 Sadie E. (Pierce) Arnold (*Charles H.*), Arlington, R. I.
 1201 Jessie Alice Ashley, 236 Dudley.
 224 Clarissa Atwood (wid. *Hiram*), Dry Brook, Hughesdale, R. I.
 219 Mary A. H. Atwood (*James*), 175 West 94th st., New York City.
 750 { Henry W. J. Axelby, } 9 Mayfield Villas, Wandsworth, S. W.,
 719 { Julia Ann Axelby, } London, England.
 765 { Hiram B. Aylsworth, 3 Harvard ave.
 766 { Margaret M. Aylsworth, 3 Harvard ave.

- 146 Hugh B. Bain, 554 Cranston st., Arlington, R. I.
 1202 Anna Foster Baker, 181 Carpenter.
 1203 Irabell F. Baker, 165 Carpenter.
 1167 Maude Baker, 13 Portland.
 1483 Ellen Louise Baker, 13 Portland.
 256 Catharine P. (Mathewson) Balcom (*Horace A.*), Webster, Mass.
 1204 { Charles Dudley Barker, 1129 Westminster; residence 89
 1387 { Maud M. Barker, 89 Superior. [Superior.
 888 Parthenia G. (Lasell) Baker (*Israel*) (KNIGHTSVILLE), Centre-
 ville, R. I.
 1493 Mary A. Barker (*Charles A.*), 477 Pine.
 1546 Mabel Crawford Barker, 477 Pine.
 1508 Roy Sedgwick Barker, 27 Laura.
 1547 Alfred Cookman Barlow, 96 Brownell.
 1482 Elizabeth F. Barlow, 47 Dean.
 1169 Mary Jane Barlow (KNIGHTSVILLE), 454 Atwell's ave.
 284 Jeremiah S. Barrett, Jr., 145 Oxford.
 809 { William H. Barron, 160 Cranston.
 682 { Lizzie J. Barron, 160 Cranston.
 810 William H. Barron, Jr., 160 Cranston.
 214 Joanna E. Barstow (wid. *Ephraim R.*, 99), 162 Cypress.
 471 Laura E. Barstow, 162 Cypress.
 843 Annie Eames Barstow, 162 Cypress.
 424 { George E. Barstow, 10 Jackson.
 603 { Clara D. Barstow, 10 Jackson.
 1107 Caroline H. Barstow, 10 Jackson.
 1367 George E. Barstow, Jr., 10 Jackson.
 1479 Herbert Symonds Barstow, 10 Jackson.
 1480 Helen Louise Barstow, 10 Jackson.
 708 { Charles H. Bassett, 488 Washington.
 787 { Julia Frances Bassett, 488 Washington.
 692 Annie W. Bassett, 488 Washington.
 1548 Amy Louise Bates, 30 Dartmouth ave.
 904 Clara P. Bates (*Charles H.*), 55 Baker ave.
 811 { George Henry Bates, 105 Central.
 812 { Mary Ann Bates, 105 Central.
 813 Caroline E. Bates, 105 Central.
 796 Martha G. Bates (wid. *Stephen*), 30 Bridgham.
 829 Eveline O. (Bates), Mrs. Edgar B. Smith, 13 Greene.
 1353 Mary Gertrude Bates (KNIGHTSVILLE), Auburn, R. I.
 1006 Sarah E. Muir (Bates) (*Josiah F.*), 16 Baker ave.
 512 Susan A. (Bates), Mrs. George W. West, 391 Knight.
 590 Olive L. Beane (wid. *Constant C.*), 293 Plainfield, Johns-
 ton, R. I.

- 447 Elsie A. (Beane), Mrs. Hiram C. Pierce, Laurel Hill ave., Johnston, R. I.
- 591 Ednah F. (Beane), Mrs. P. Herbert Smith, 16 Hammond.
- 722 Lucy May Beane, 16 Hammond.
- 928 Lydia H. Bedell (*Nathan C.*), 601 Elmwood ave.
- 1158 Harriet P. (Bedell), Mrs. Clarence L. McKay, 8 Sorrento st., Allston, Mass.
- 1205 Harold Hathaway Bedell, 601 Elmwood ave.
- 876 Elizabeth A. S. Bellows (*John J.*), 66 Tanner.
- 823 Amelia E. Berg, 267 Vermont ave., near Broad.
- 1091 Alice E. (Gould) Berg (*Clarence A. F.*), 267 Vermont ave., near Broad.
- 498 Annie Y. Billings, 185 Governor.
- 499 Emily S. Billings, 185 Governor.
- 1206 Mary Jane Billings (*Edward G.*), 886 Broad.
- 1005 Nellie L. (Bissell), Mrs. Geo. W. Pettis, 11 Wilson.
- 1207 Georgia W. (Blackmar), Mrs. Geo. R. McAuslan, 216 Lexington ave.
- 503 Ellen L. Blake, 41 Arch.
- 832 Annie G. (Blake), Mrs. Wm. A. Perkins, 144 Wentworth ave., Lowell, Mass.
- 937 Grace C. (Blake), Mrs. Herbert E. Cushing, Seekonk, Mass. (P. O., East Providence).
- 948 Herbert K. Blanchard, 77 Linden st., Allston, Mass.
- 468 Susan A. Blanchard (wid. *Chas. F.*), 28 Wesleyan ave.
- 1117 Lucy Lee Blanchard, 28 Wesleyan ave.
- 363 Martha N. Bliss (*Zenas*), U. S. Army, Fort Bayard, New Mexico.
- 738 Joseph C. Boms, 57 Parkis ave.
- 1429 Anna Elizabeth Bosworth (*Nathaniel F.*), cor. School and Howard, Cranston, R. I.
- 1404 Cora Louise Bourn (KNIGHTSVILLE), 3 Depot ave., Arlington,
- 827 Lucy Ann Boutelle (*Albert L.*), 136 Brownell. [R. I.]
- 1512 Charles Russell Boutelle, 136 Brownell.
- 1189 Edward William Bowe, 11 Halsey.
- 864 Alice J. (Brown) Bowen (*Vincent M.*), 184 Angell.
- 1188 Elma Sophia Bowen (*Edward S.*), 523 Manton ave.
- 1418 Harry Lyman Bowen, 370 Elmwood ave., res. 39 Baker ave.
- 1163 { Henry C. Bowen, 93 Aborn.
- 1164 { Emeline F. Bowen, 93 Aborn.
- 966 Maria Louise Bowen (*William*), 159 Pond.
- 1527 { William H. Bowers, 12 Moulton.
- 1528 { Harriet A. Bowers, 12 Moulton.
- 1529 Leander G. Bowers, 12 Moulton.

- 1436 Annie Maud Braman, 83 Daboll.
 568 Lydia Braman (*James W.*), 102 Chester ave.
 1026 { Harlan A. Breckenridge, 12 Vernon.
 1504 { Mary T. Breckenridge, 12 Vernon.
 1015 { Henry Ward Breckenridge, 320 Friendship.
 734 { Minnie M. (Sweet) Breckenridge, 320 Friendship.
 1002 Lyman Webster Breckenridge, 17 1-2 Spring.
 613 Clara M. (Knight) Briggs (*Walter D.*), 22 Huntington ave.,
 Boston, Mass.
 915 Emerson George Briggs, 90 Hanover.
 1023 Eleanor Snowman Briggs, 90 Hanover.
 828 Harriet Nutting (Briggs), Mrs. Walter E. Burton, 60 Hammond
 st., Boston, Mass.
 602 James H. Briggs, 6 Pearce ave.
 150 Margaret Briggs, with Mrs Bowen Spencer, East Green-
 wick, R. I.
 330 Mary E. (Albro) Briggs (wid. *Thomas*), Mrs. Philip D. Gib-
 son, 23 Gilmore.
 873 Rhoda B. Briggs (*Daniel F.*), (KNIGHTSVILLE), Attleboro
 Falls, Mass.
 1539 Edward W. Broadhurst, 402 Eddy.
 864 Alice Jessie (Brown), Mrs. Vincent M. Bowen, 184 Angell.
 925 Elizabeth C. Brown, 14 Keene.
 1209 Emma Louise Brown (*Herbert E.*), 257 Angell.
 1357 Ethel Farnum Brown, 523 Manton ave.
 1549 { John Thurston Brown, Dexter Asylum.
 1550 { Mary Ann Brown, Dexter Asylum.
 1151 Mary S. (Leonard) Brown (*Robert F.*), 189 Pacific.
 315 Sarah A. Browne (wid. *John C.*), 72 Laura.
 729 Lillian I. Browne, 72 Laura.
 76 Richmond Brownell, 8 Lester.
 1210 Brainerd Taylor Bruce, 247 Washington ave.
 1530 Laura Augusta Burgess (wid. *Jesse W.*), 516 Broad.
 1191 Mary Rothwell (Burlingame), Mrs. Frederick S. Peck, 184
 Knight.
 763 { William C. Burlingame, 328 Dudley.
 764 { Abby Almy Burlingame, 328 Dudley.
 69 { Edwin Burnham, 47 Bassett.
 679 { Sarah B. Burnham, 47 Bassett.
 780 Susan E. (Burnham), Mrs. Philip Carr, Cole's Station, Swan-
 sea, Mass.
 1432 Mary Emma Burns (*James G.*) KNIGHTSVILLE, R. I.
 486 { Charles E. Burt, 126 Sherburne.
 767 { Emily Frances Burt, 126 Sherburne.

- 1551 Louise Grosvenor Burt, 126 Sherburne.
 1155 Susan A. Burt (*Allen*), 67 Wilson.
 1211 Thomas Everett Burt, 67 Wilson.
 1515 Florence Martin Burt, 67 Wilson.
 1212 Mary Temple Burt, 67 Wilson.
 1597 Susan Emily Burt, 67 Wilson.
 828 Harriet N. (Briggs) Burton (*Walter E.*), 60 Hammond st.,
 Boston, Mass.
 1422 Eliza M. Bush, 343 Friendship.
 990 Julia Arnold Bush, 343 Friendship.
 1552 { Frank Clarence Butman, 75 Providence.
 1318 { Carrie Elizabeth Butman, 75 Providence.
 584 Sarah E. Butts (*Hiram D.*), 74 Portland.
 1082 Emeline B. Butts, 74 Portland.
 939 Annie Baker Cady, 15 Beacon ave.
 1598 Helen Frances Cady (*Alfred E.*), 78 Central.
 1213 Annie Morgan Cady, 78 Central.
 1214 Sophronia Felicia Cady (wid. *Charles T.*), 37 Seekell.
 155 Eliza (Caldwell), wid. David Harveson, 14 William st., Jersey
 Heights, Jersey City, N. J.
 773 Hannah Campbell (*George*), 346 Pine.
 1411 James Campbell, 13 Dyer; residence 377 Pine.
 348 Rebecca Campbell (*James*), 620 Broad.
 695 Laura R. (Pratt) Cannon (*Wm. W. H.*), 59 Wilson.
 1215 Walter S. Capron, 58 Peace.
 681 Mary E. (Warner) Capwell (*Roger F.*), 46 Doyle ave.
 596 Sarah A. Carpenter (wid. *Ephraim W.*), 65 Wood.
 1316 Sarah (Clapp) Carpenter (wid. *Francis*), 114 Camp.
 1407 Emma Elizabeth Carr (wid. *John T.*), 276 Dudley.
 1533 { Frank Taylor Carr, 390 Friendship.
 1534 { Lizzie Lincoln Carr, 390 Friendship.
 780 Susan E. (Burnham) Carr (*Philip*), Cole's Station, Swansea,
 Mass.
 518 Thomas Carter, Knightsville, R. I.
 1216 Alice Weston Case, 89 Somerset.
 472 Eliza Jane (Case), Mrs. Nahum A. Kelton, 44 Harrison.
 560 { Ervin T. Case, 1607 Leavenworth st., San Francisco, Cal.
 561 { Martha J. Case, 1607 Leavenworth st., San Francisco, Cal.
 197 Charlotte A. Chaffee (wid. *Daniel K.*), 28 Stewart.
 861 { Willard Lovering Chaffee, 9 Warren st., Taunton, Mass.
 862 { Mary Jane Chaffee, 9 Warren st., Taunton, Mass.
 993 Susan A. Champlin (*Jesse B.*), (KNIGHTSVILLE), Appo-
 naug, R. I.

- 594 { Edward P. Chapin, Phillips st., Andover, Mass.
 705 { Cornelia S. Chapin, Phillips st., Andover, Mass.
 1540 Libbie Estelle Chapman (*Elias H.*), 168 Peace.
 1553 Arthur Willis Chapman, 168 Peace.
 271 Rebecca Emeline Chase, 368 Friendship.
 299 Edward S. Cheney, 159 Pond.
 839 Herbert Elbridge Church, 7 Constitution.
 801 { Otis F. Clapp, 11 Bridgham.
 286 { Anna I. (Sweetland) Clapp, 11 Bridgham.
 903 Marianna (Collins) Clark (wid. *Henry*), Riverside, R. I.
 1554 Marion Emma Clark, 3 Abbott Park Place.
 1125 Nancy Parsons Clark (*Sidney L.*), 20 Arch.
 1126 Charles M. Clark, Waterbury, Conn.
 852 A. Elizabeth Clarke (wid. *J. Laing*), North Attleboro, Mass.
 1118 { Thomas A. Cobb, 327 Point.
 1119 { S. Josephine Cobb, 327 Point.
 1108 Phebe A. Coe (wid. *Emor*), East Greenwich, R. I.
 148 { William Coggeshall, 168 Williams.
 298 { Lucy A. Coggeshall, 168 Williams.
 73 Catharine S. Cole (wid. *George A.*), 185 Congress ave.
 903 Marianna (Collins), Mrs. Henry Clark, Riverside, R. I.
 1019 Nancy P. Colwell (wid. *Samuel G.*, 1018), 158 West Clifford.
 1020 Ella Grace Colwell, 158 West Clifford.
 1486 Nellie Greenleaf Colwell, 158 West Clifford.
 1470 Mabel Frances Comstock, 164 Bridgham; res. Lincoln, R. I.
 1463 Mary Lansing Comstock, 47 Parkis ave.
 1171 { Hamilton S. Conant, 328 Washington.
 1172 { H. Louise Conant, 328 Washington.
 1323 Frank Norton Conant, 328 Washington.
 1368 Mary Estelle S. Conant, 328 Washington.
 1437 William Horace Robinson Conant, 328 Washington.
 1400 Abby S. Cook (*William L.*), 4 Avon.
 166 Marietta W. Cook (wid. *Ebenezer C.*), 26 Stewart.
 405 Helen M. (Cook), Mrs. Joseph H. Kendrick, 26 Stewart.
 429 Mary A. (Green) Cook (*Charles S.*), 89 Carpenter.
 1523 Olive L. Cook (wid. *Durwin M.*), 32 Whitmarsh.
 1524 Ruth Cook, 32 Whitmarsh.
 1505 Mary Woodhull Coombs, 321 Washington.
 1487 George Saunders Cooper, 90 Congdon.
 1344 Melissa A. Corey (wid. *Henry T.*), KNIGHTSVILLE.
 1498 Eva Viola (Corey), Mrs. Charles H. Stone, KNIGHTSVILLE.
 1130 Ella Frances Cory, (*Benj. H.*), 51 Arch.
 1555 Herbert Ellsworth Cory, 51 Arch.
 967 Laura A. Covington (*Jacob*), 34 Carter.

- 1516 Lois A. Cowdrey (wid. *Henry T.*), 47 Harrison.
 1517 Florence Lucie Cowdrey, 47 Harrison.
 1518 Gertrude Francena Cowdrey, 47 Harrison.
 1196 Julia F. Cram (*Henry*), 162 Friendship.
 1218 Henry Clinton Cram, 162 Friendship.
 1438 Mary Brown Cram, 162 Friendship.
 93 Anna W. Crandall, 10 Barnaby st., Fall River, Mass.
 970 Grace Jane Crocker, Norfolk College, Norfolk, Va.
 726 Hannah Mather Crocker, 9 Brighton. .
 725 Nellie Fossett Crocker, 9 Brighton.
 118 Sarah G. (Marchant) Cromarty (*Charles J.*), Watsonville,
 Santa Cruz Co., Cal.
 1433 Betsy M. Cronshaw (*William*), (KNIGHTSVILLE), 7 Cedar,
 Cranston Print Works, R. I.
 1149 Sarah S. Crosby (wid. *Charles W.*), 184 Commonwealth ave.,
 Boston, Mass.
 949 { Charles S. Crosby, 577 Broad.
 950 { Alice J. Crosby, 577 Broad.
 1219 Herbert Murdock Crosby, 577 Broad.
 1473 Elizabeth Crowell (*Eugene E.*), (KNIGHTSVILLE), 6 Byron st.,
 Cranston Print Works, R. I.
 1556 Euphemia Cruickshank (*David Burness*), 50 Claverick.
 1557 Mary Lizzie Cruickshank, 50 Claverick.
 1028 { John Elwin Cummings, 1192 Westminster.
 582 { Annie W. (Dudley) Cummings, 1192 Westminster.
 937 Grace C. (Blake) Cushing (*Herbert E.*), Seekonk, Mass.
 434 James H. Cutler (341), General Electric Co., Boston, Mass.

 476 Julia (Daly), Mrs. Charles D. Gervin, 52 Perry st., New York
 City.
 1558 Cora Evelyn Darling, 69 Cranston.
 680 Martha E. Darling (wid. *Levi B.*), 97 Congress ave.
 1220 { John Howe Davidson, 253 Fountain.
 1170 { Adelaide P. Davidson, 253 Fountain.
 1221 George John Davidson, 253 Fountain.
 1559 William Davidson, 253 Fountain.
 1560 John Howe Davidson, Jr., 253 Fountain.
 1561 David Davidson, 253 Fountain.
 569 Mitchell Dawes, Saugerties, N. Y.
 1222 { Anthony Brown Day, 39 Princeton ave.
 742 { Clarinda A. (Potter) Day, 39 Princeton ave.
 422 Albert Clifford Day, *Deacon*, 20 Whitmarsh.
 400 Mary Emeline Day, 20 Whitmarsh.
 252 George B. Day, 10 Thomas.

- 531 { Henry G. Day, 43 Parkis ave.
 551 { Mary L. Day, 43 Parkis ave.
 1321 Bessie Louise Day, 43 Parkis ave.
 636 Olive D. Day, 519 Broad.
 380 Sarah C. H. (Day, wid. *Edwin B.*), [Mrs. William Knight],
 39 Parkis ave.
 1359 Richard P. Dean, 165 Federal.
 1430 Charles Victor Dean, 98 Tockwotton.
 793 Oliver Morse Dewing, King's Park Hospital, King's Co., N. Y.
 1496 Levantia L. Dobbin (wid. *James G.*), 160 Hamilton.
 778 Adeline W. Dodge (wid. *Paul F.*), 5 Hammond.
 779 Susan E. Dodge, 5 Hammond.
 125 Sophia S. Doe (wid. *Rev. Walter P.*), 39 Brighton.
 846 Hattie E. Dole, 38 Union Park, Boston, Mass.
 847 Eudora W. (Dole), Mrs. Edward W. Nyman, 100 Waltham st.,
 Boston, Mass.
 910 { Abner James Donle, 51 Summer.
 911 { Mary J. Donle, 51 Summer.
 940 Abner D. Donle, address, 26 Snow; res. Silver Spring, E. Prov.
 635 Janet Downie (wid. *Anthony*, 634), 247 Federal.
 522 Mary L. (Drowne), Mrs. H. A. Harrington, 88 Hudson.
 410 Sarah C. (Drowne), Mrs. Fred G. Hagan, 378 Pine.
 1223 Cora Wright (Duckworth), Mrs. Albert Lester Sanford, 1 Ring-
 gold.
 582 Annie W. (Dudley), Mrs. John Elwin Cummings, 1192 West-
 minster.
 1290 Harriet Cragin (Dudley), Mrs. Edward F. Sibley (1029), 1200
 Westminster.
 1426 Charles Eaton Dudley, 1192 Westminster.
 946 Sarah Emma Dunn (*John B.*), Ocean View, R. I., or 57 Savin
 st., Roxbury, Mass.
 1500 Albert Ross Durfee, 58 Peace.
 172 William M. Durfee, 19 Spring.
 1489 Anna Edna (Dyer), Mrs. George R. Libby, 74 Portland.
 1490 Hope Adelbert (Dyer), Mrs. George Williams Haley, Stoning-
 ton, Conn.
 362 Caroline F. T. Easterbrooks (wid. *James H.*), Children's Friend
 Society, 47 Tobey.
 1224 Walter Edmund Easterbrooks, 139 Grove.
 535 Charlotte M. Eddy (398), 410 Pine.
 682 { Forrest Greenwood Eddy, 21 Willow.
 1199 { Eleonora F. Eddy, 21 Willow.
 1225 Lilian May Eddy, 21 Willow.

- 398 Thomas E. Eddy (535), Cassville, Wisconsin.
 933 Ella (Edwards), Mrs. Geo. H. Guernsey, Easton, Conn.
 1507 James Lafayette Edwards, 13 Dyer; residence 76 Stewart.
 1320 Sarah Bay Edwards, Barrington, R. I.
 1414 { DeWitt C. Eggleston, 81 Cranston.
 1415 { Mary K. Eggleston, 81 Cranston.
 1416 D. Carl Eggleston, 81 Cranston.
 223 { William F. Elliot, Greenfield, Mass.
 399 { Martha N. Elliot, Greenfield, Mass.
 760 Fanny Bowers Evans (*Fred B.*), 173 Waterman.
 1226 Mary Evelyn Evans, 15 Portland.
- 128 Mary F. (Wheaton) Fanning (wid. *Joseph C.*), 185 Congress ave.
 857 { Charles Hannibal Farnum, 21 Vernon.
 858 { Loretta J. (Roper) Farnum, 21 Vernon.
 1562 Earl Windsor Farnum, 21 Vernon.
 1563 Merrick Roper Farnum, 21 Vernon.
 956 Caroline Fenner (wid. *Henry*), 624 Cranston st., Arlington,
 354 Jesse C. Fenner, 14 Cooke. [R. I.]
- 1537 { Leander Fenner, 33 Benevolent.
 1538 { Mary Jane Fenner, 33 Benevolent.
 1145 Susie Maud (Richmond) Fenner (*Albert, Jr.*), 371 Pine.
 1497 Marion May Ferguson, 265 Knight.
 1431 { Benjamin Dowd Field, 143 Weybosset; res. 362 Blackstone.
 1464 { Lilla Edna Field, 362 Blackstone.
 893 { George Augustus Field, 624 Cranston st., Arlington, R. I.
 894 { Harriet Augusta Field, 624 Cranston st., Arlington, R. I.
 1345 Georgiana Field, 624 Cranston st., Arlington, R. I.
 494 Abby Louise Fifield, 477 Broadway.
 737 William Oliver Fifield, 35 Pearl; res. 26 Arch.
 849 { Walter Edward Fiske, 169 Waterman.
 693 { Bertha (Lewis) Fiske, 169 Waterman.
 976 { David B. Fitts, 178 Power.
 977 { Ruth H. Fitts, 178 Power.
 412 Mercy A. Flagg (wid. *George D.*), 24 Hayward.
 859 Georgiana Flagg, 24 Hayward.
 1541 Angie Laura Flye, 30 Bridgham.
 1156 Amelia (Patt) Flynn (*Edward*), KNIGHTSVILLE; 454 Atwell's
 ave.
- 772 George B. Francis, 241 Butler Exchange; residence 44 Union,
 near Laurel Hill ave., Johnston, R. I.
 178 Mary F. Francis (wid. *Marshall M.*), 113 Sycamore.
 1564 { Clark Waterman Freeman, 131 Pond.
 565 { Anna Augusta Freeman, 131 Pond.

- 731 Bertha F. (Francis), Mrs. Frank H. Swift, 113 Sycamore.
 326 Mary A. Freeman (wid. *Albert*), 83 Atwell's ave.
 1037 Esther C. French, 171 Lockwood.
 1427 Sarah Aldrich French, 171 Lockwood.
 1116 George A. Fuller (1117), 27 Stimson ave.

 703 Elizabeth Gage (Mrs.), 197 Clifford.
 396 Elizabeth B. Gale (wid. *Andrew J.*, 258), 430 Pine.
 1092 Lillian Pearse Gale, 430 Pine.
 1227 { Charles Andrew Gale, 11 Wilson.
 1566 { Harriet (Swan) Gale, 11 Wilson.
 770 Ralph Williams Gallup, 1582 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 149 Ann Jane (McComb), Mrs. Richard T. Gardiner, 28 South Bow
 st., Milford, Mass.
 301 Mary Ellen (Millard) Gardiner (*Gideon*), Howard, R. I.
 1501 Betsy M. Garey (wid. *Leander*), 49 Princeton ave.
 1502 Mary Ellen Garey, 49 Princeton ave.
 1503 Bessie Lehman Garey, 49 Princeton ave.
 487 Emma E. Garland (*James*), 6944 Keystone st., Tacony, Penn.
 476 Julia (Daly) Gervin (*Chas. D.*), 52 Perry st., New York City.
 330 Mary E. (Albro) [Briggs] Gibson (*Philip D.*), 23 Gilmore.
 462 Sarah A. (Gilmore), Mrs. Stephen H. Tabor (600), 20 Summer.
 1398 { 442 James W. Goodwin, 18 Linden.
 1399 { 443 Adeline M. Goodwin, 18 Linden.
 995 { John Gorton, 77 Bridgham.
 996 { Sarah Elizabeth Gorton, 77 Bridgham.
 671 Mary von Gottschalck, 335 1-2 Webster ave., Jersey Heights, N. J.
 621 Mary H. von Gottschalck (wid. *William*, 372), 265 Benefit.
 962 { Henry B. Gould, *Deacon*, 37 West Friendship.
 963 { Louisa H. Gould, 37 West Friendship.
 1091 Alice Evelyn (Gould), Mrs. C. A. F. Berg, 267 Vermont ave.
 1376 { Thomas Graham, 135 Power.
 1377 { Charlotte T. Graham, 135 Power.
 1378 Georgina Graham, 135 Power.
 1379 Herbert M. Graham, 135 Power.
 1380 Forrest Graham, 135 Power.
 1228 Ruth Isabel (Grant), Mrs. Julian B. Wolf, 97 Hudson.
 1229 Irving Oliver Grant, 57 Fountain.
 830 Anna O. (Waterman) Gray (*Andrews*), 358 Carpenter.
 944 { Gustavus T. Gray, 23 Arch.
 945 { Carrie B. Gray, 23 Arch.
 1363 Grace Myrtle Greeley, 5 America.
 429 Mary Ann (Green), Mrs. Chas. S. Cook, 89 Carpenter.
 884 Angeline F. Greene (wid. *Amos L.*), KNIGHTSVILLE.

- 1154 Annie Hatfield Greene (*Herbert W.*), 32 Wesleyan ave.
 656 Augustus A. Greene, 185 Eddy; res. 28 S. Union st., Pawtucket.
 923 Anna E. (Greene), Mrs. Charles A. Stearns, 116 Clay st., Pawtucket.
 251 Emma M. Greene (*Andrew J.*), 1962 Sherman ave., Denver, Col.
 1478 { Jerome B. Greene, 5 Wall's court.
 1459 { Evelyn A. Greene, 5 Wall's court.
 221 William R. Greene (379), 12 Providence.
 505 Peter F. Greenwood, Tredegar Iron Works, or 610 E. Leigh st., Richmond, Va.
 934 { Henry Allen Grimwood, 15 Hammond.
 935 { Josephine Grimwood, 15 Hammond.
 432 Jennie F. Grosvenor (wid. *Silas Nelson*), 671 County st., New Bedford, Mass., or 126 Sherburne st., Providence.
 548 { William Groves, 207 Saint Botolph st., Boston, Mass.
 549 { Ann Groves, 207 Saint Botolph st., Boston, Mass.
 933 Ella (Edwards) Guernsey (*George S.*), Easton, Conn.
 756 { Fred G. Hagan, 378 Pine.
 410 { Sarah Cornelia (Drowne) Hagan, 378 Pine.
 1599 Allen Blake Hagan, 378 Pine.
 1446 Susan Drowne Hagan, 378 Pine.
 1599 Allen Blake Hagan, 378 Pine.
 1490 Hope A. (Dyer) Haley (*George W.*), Stonington, Conn.
 470 Augusta C. Hall, 19 Bernon.
 1132 Jennison C. Hall, 3412 Washington, or 316 Sacramento st., San Francisco, Cal.
 941 Charles Halstead, Thornton, R. I. (P. O. Olneyville).
 1231 George William Hardman, 113 West First North st., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 1232 Margaret Sabina Hardman, 22 Armington ave.
 1507 Mary Elizabeth Hardman, 22 Armington ave.
 452 { William F. Hardy, 51 Vernon.
 453 { Rosella A. Hardy, 51 Vernon.
 242 Lydia M. Harkness (wid. *Daniel*), 2045 N. Fourth st., Philadelphia, Pa.
 743 { Henry A. Harrington, 88 Hudson.
 522 { Mary L. (Drowne) Harrington, 88 Hudson.
 938 Alice Eliza (Harrington), Mrs. Frederic Tenney, 88 Hudson.
 1465 Cornelia Drowne Harrington, 88 Hudson.
 448 Mary E. (Howard) Harrington (*Charles C.*), 454 Broadway.
 513 Anna J. Harris, 1019 Westminster.
 464 Ellen M. (Harris), Mrs. James B. Arnold, 478 Broadway.
 1233 Mary Anna Harris (*Jabez G.*), 38 Wesleyan ave.

- 524 Susan A. Harris (*James B.*), 33 Bridgham.
 155 Eliza (Caldwell) Harveson (wid. *David*), 14 William st., Jersey City, N. J.
 544 Mary E. Harvey, 44 Vernon.
 865 Jane Elizabeth Hastings, 29 High st., Brattleboro, Vt.
 1569 { William Granville Hastings, 75 Benefit.
 1570 { Florence Edith Hastings, 75 Benefit.
 157 Albert Potter Hawkins (158), 33 Maple.
 526 { Ara Hawkins, Fruit Hill ave. (P. O., Manton, R. I.)
 527 { Mary O. Hawkins, Fruit Hill ave. (P. O., Manton, R. I.)
 1234 Avis Amanda Hawkins, Fruit Hill ave. (P. O. Manton, R. I.)
 785 Abby M. B. Hayes (wid. *Charles*, 784), 3 Tobey.
 171 Lucy J. Hayward (wid. *Thos. W.*, 84), 9 Lester.
 768 Lucy Maria Hayward (*William S.*), 670 Broad.
 1568 Lydia Frances Hayward (*Richard*), 11 Linden.
 229 { Lyman Hayward, 80 Prairie ave.
 230 { Olive H. Hayward, 80 Prairie ave.
 1319 Annie Gifford Heath, 417 Liberty st., Springfield, Mass.
 249 Harriet A. Henry (wid. *Albert G.*), Wickford, R. I.
 1014 Eleanor (Herron), Mrs. Alexander Longmuir, 29 Candace.
 1340 Fannie L. Higgins (*Lewis E.*), 101 Somerset.
 1511 Nellie M. Hills (*Horace B.*), 66 Vinton.
 1475 William Crosby Hobbs, 33 Broad st., North Attleboro, Mass.
 1352 Ruth E. Hobson (*Willard A.*), KNIGHTSVILLE.
 698 Adelaide M. (Knight) Hodgman (*William L.*), 118 Waterman.
 322 Sophronia E. Holden (*Zelotes W., Jr.*), 99 Waverly.
 459 Mary A. Holloway (wid. *John D.*), matron Home for Aged Women, East and Tockwotton.
 627 Sophia B. Holmes (wid. *Josiah*), 5 Broadway, Hanover, Mass.
 735 Nellie Sophia Holmes, 5 Broadway, Hanover, Mass.
 406 Eliza Hopkins, (wid. *Geo. H.*); address, Rev. H. A. Blake, Webster, Mass.
 1127 George W. Hopkins, 110 Harrison.
 1235 Mary Elizabeth Hopkins; address, Wm. H. Hall, Edgewood.
 1236 Oliver Chase Horsman, 25 Whitmarsh.
 1372 { Francis A. Horton, D. D., 52 Parkis ave.
 1373 { Emily Van Dyke Horton, 52 Parkis ave.
 1374 Emily Adams Horton, 52 Parkis ave.
 1466 { Urban James Horton, 30 Vernon.
 1467 { Leonora Horton, 30 Vernon.
 803 Angelita R. Hough (*Walter S., Jr.*), 15 Hammond.
 448 Mary Elizabeth (Howard), Mrs. C. C. Harrington, 454 Broadway.
 639 Emma Luella Howard, 454 Broadway.

- 1099 { Charles M. Howlet, } 615 Case ave., Cleveland, Ohio; or,
1100 { Mary A. L. Howlet, } Antioch District, Johnston, R. I.
- 1447 Maude Smith Huestis, 49 Whitmarsh.
959 Annie W. Hunt, 48 Carpenter.
514 Frances Eliza Hunt, 195 Benefit.
1492 Lena Marion Hunt, 347 Blackstone.
461 Phebe B. (Lewis) Hunt (*Horatio A.*), 165 Waterman.
1571 Rebecca Francis Hunter (*George M.*), 401 Washington.
- 1010 { John F. Huntsman, 75 Westminster; res., Arnold's Mills, R. I.
1011 { Zerriah S. Huntsman, Arnold's Mills, Cumberland, R. I.
- 1109 Mary Gertrude Huntsman, Arnold's Mills, Cumberland, R. I.
1237 John Fletcher Huntsman, Jr., 17 Custom House; residence, 584 Broad.
- 1258 Edwin Lewis Huntsman, 584 Broad.
1417 Ray Huntsman, 75 Westminster; residence, Arnold's Mills, R. I.
1448 Helen Howard Huntsman, Arnold's Mills, R. I.
1239 Joanna Hutchins, KNIGHTSVILLE.
- 1572 Carrie Alice Inman (*Arthur I.*), 166 Pearl.
1370 Emeline Irwin (wid. *John*), 52 Vinton.
- 217 Eliza J. Jackson, 2 Ringgold.
222 Mary Jackson, 2 Ringgold.
879 Abby Eliza James (*Joseph*), (KNIGHTSVILLE), Oak Lawn, R. I.
983 Sarah A. (Jenckes), Mrs. Almanza J. Rose, Block Island, R. I.
1103 Robert Allen Jenckes, 692 Broad.
1381 George A. Jepherson, 17 Adelaide ave.
1388 Emma A. Johnson, 252 Dudley.
1358 Frank Johnson, 432 Public.
167 Mary Frances Johnson; address, Mrs. E. E. Slocum, E. Prov.
841 Hella M. Jones, 221 Washington.
376 Mary H. (Jones, wid. *Lewis W.*), Mrs. John Pearce, 55 Bridg-
ham.
- 439 Anna R. (Percival) Jordan (*Henry P.*), 616 Fenner ave., near
Reservoir ave.
- 1133 Eudora Estelle Joslin, 76 Superior.
- 1455 Alice Maud (Kellers), Mrs. Charles T. Purviance, Smithfield,
Ohio.
- 472 Eliza Jane (Case) Kelton (*Nahum A.*), 44 Harrison.
1180 John E. Kendrick (1181), 433 Broadway.
405 Helen M. (Cook) Kendrick (*Joseph H.*), 26 Stewart.
1462 Jennie Olivia Kennedy, 87 Daboll.

- 1110 { Edwin F. Kent, 546 Broad.
 1111 { Emma N. Kent, 546 Broad.
 1573 Francis Stanley Kent, 546 Broad.
 1477 Margaret Choate Kent (*Levi Edward*), 205 Clifford.
 1024 Mabel H. (Kinnecom), Mrs. Geo. A. Peckham, Jr., 106 Providence.
 733 Grace A. (Remington) Knight (*Richard D.*), 12 Dartmouth ave.
 123 Phebe A. Knight (*Benjamin Brayton*), 513 Broad.
 698 Adelaide M. (Knight), Mrs. Wm. L. Hodgman, 118 Waterman.
 808 { Stephen A. Knight, 16 Bridgham.
 713 { Ellen P. Knight, 16 Bridgham.
 714 Emma Jane Knight, 16 Bridgham.
 380 Sarah C. H. (Day) Knight (wid. *William*, 383), 39 Parkis ave.
 613 Clara Manton (Knight), Mrs. Walter D. Briggs, 22 Huntington ave., Boston, Mass.
 1131 Elma M. (Knowles), Mrs. Geo. H. Slocum, 142 Pond.
 991 Caroline Krauss (wid. *Edward M.*), KNIGHTSVILLE.
 1574 Mary Steele Lakey (*Thomas C.*), 127 Cranston.
 1240 Edgar Clarence Lakey, 127 Cranston.
 1575 Ernest Wére Lakey, 127 Cranston.
 1576 Lillie May Lakey, 127 Cranston.
 1408 { Abraham H. Landis, 3133 Clifton place, St. Louis, Mo.
 1409 { Margaret D. Landis, 3133 Clifton place, St. Louis, Mo.
 1476 Mary Elizabeth Lant (wid. *Jacob*), 8 Pallas, or 428 West 57th st., New York City.
 888 Parthenia Gardiner (Lasell), Mrs. Israel Baker, (KNIGHTSVILLE), Centreville, R. I.
 1242 Ervin Joseph Law, 820 Westminster.
 1244 Florence Dexter Leach, 19 Oak.
 550 Charlotte E. (Leavitt), Mrs. E. E. Slocum (1033), Warren ave., near Silver Spring. [P. O., East Providence, R. I.]
 1449 Bertha Tillinghast Lee, 198 Ohio ave.
 624 { John M. Lee, 92 Bellevue ave.
 625 { Josephine Lee, 92 Bellevue ave.
 1021 Mary Child Lee, 92 Bellevue ave.
 1034 { Harry Raymond Lee, U. S. Army, Fort Apache, Arizona.
 1153 { Clara E. (Sherman) Lee, U. S. Army, Fort Apache, Arizona.
 586 { Charles Henry Leonard, *Deacon*, 508 Broad.
 626 { Mary Grace Leonard, 508 Broad.
 1246 Grace Fisher Leonard, 508 Broad.
 1440 Mary Beecher Leonard, 508 Broad.
 1441 George Manning Leonard, 508 Broad.

- 1245 { George Edward Leonard, 66 Moore.
799 { Evelyn A. Leonard, 66 Moore.
- 1439 Alice Howard Leonard, 66 Moore.
- 1131 Mary Sawyer (Leonard), Mrs. Robert F. Brown, 189 Pacific st.
- 1434 Grace Elma Leonard, 582 Elmwood ave.
- 427 Mary J. Lewis (wid. *George W.*, 426), 169 Waterman.
- 461 Phebe B. (Lewis), Mrs. H. A. Hunt, 165 Waterman.
- 760 Fanny B. (Lewis), Mrs. Fred B. Evans, 173 Waterman.
- 693 Bertha (Lewis), Mrs. W. Edward Fiske, 169 Waterman.
- 1140 Caroline Elizabeth Lewis, 169 Waterman.
- 1089 Warren Billings Lewis, 169 Waterman.
- 1247 Caroline Swasey Libby, Limerick, Me.
- 1101 { George Ruthven Libby, 74 Portland.
1489 { Anna Edna (Dyer) Libby, 74 Portland.
- 1248 { Francis Wayland Lincoln, 327 Friendship.
1120 { Emily J. Lincoln, 327 Friendship.
- 1249 Annie Merton Walker, 327 Friendship.
- 270 Sally M. Lindley, Home for Aged Women, Tockwotton street.
- 1342 Edward James Littlefield, 135 Eddy.
- 1389 { 604 William K. Logee (605), 83 Cranston.
1390 { Susan E. Logee, 83 Cranston.
- 1391 William David Logee, North st., Danielsonville, Conn.
- 1442 Jeannette Maude Logee, 83 Cranston.
- 1014 Eleanor (Herron) Longmuir (*Alexander*), 29 Candace.
- 1137 Charles M. Lord, KNIGHTSVILLE.
- 1250 Ella Frances Lorimer (wid. *John F.*), 516 Public.
- 1251 Henry Hovey Love, 76 German Ins. Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
- 1382 Edward Vaughan Luther, 19 Parade.
- 1032 Leila K. (Luther), Mrs. Clifford M. Mason; address, 79 North
Maine; residence Shawomet, R. I.
- 306 Asa Lyman (529), *Clerk*, 154 Peace.
- 1253 Bertha Huntington Lyman, 154 Peace.
- 1577 Harold Cutts Lyman, 154 Peace.
- 1578 Emily Hastings Lyman, 154 Peace.
- 1252 Rolfe March Lyman, 137 Congress ave.
- 227 { James E. Lyman, 101 Wesleyan ave.
364 { Lucinda Lyman, 101 Wesleyan ave.
- 781 Charlotte W. Lyon (*Elisha M.*), 104 Pearl.
- 971 Catherine Alexander Mackenzie (*Martin*), 12 Oak.
- 1254 Marguerite Elizabeth Mackenzie, 12 Oak.
- 1595 Jane Roy Mackintosh, 51 Superior.
- 1596 Margaret Buchanan Mackintosh, 51 Superior.
- 1193 Mattie H. Manchester (*Benjamin B.*), 288 Carpenter.

- 1255 { William Herbert Manchester, 368 Friendship.
 1256 { Florence Estelle Manchester, 368 Friendship.
 814 Richard C. Mansir (413), 73 Wesleyan ave.
 118 Sarah G. (Marchant, wid. *Isaac*), Mrs. Charles J. Cromarty,
 Watsonville, Cal.
 1326 { Fred Ithamar Marcy, 35 Hayward.
 1327 { Mary Jane Marcy, 35 Hayward.
 525 Harriet G. Marsh, 33 Bridgham.
 1420 George Martin, 3 Lennè Strasse, Berlin, Prussia.
 820 { George Stratton Martin, 34 Greenwich Park, Boston, Mass.
 821 { Gertrude L. Martin, 34 Greenwich Park, Boston, Mass.
 268 { John Martin, 38 Bridgham.
 26 { Susan R. Martin, 38 Bridgham.
 483 Isabelle F. Martin, 38 Bridgham.
 701 Lizzie A. Martin, 363 Weybosset.
 1144 Jennette A. Mason; address, Thomas L. Mason, Newton, Mass.
 1032 Leila K. (Luther) Mason (*Clifford M.*); address, 79 No. Main;
 residence Shawomet, R. I.
 1257 Mary Eveline Mason (*Edward F.*), 63 Pine st., Fall River,
 Mass.
 1324 Harry Burgess Mather, 37 Jay st., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 256 Catherine P. (Mathewson) (wid. *Olney*), Mrs. Horace A. Bal-
 com, Webster Junction, Mass.
 695 Jennie G. (Pratt) Matteson (*Henry B.*), Apponaug, R. I.
 540 { John McAuslan, *Deacon*, 544 Elmwood ave.
 541 { Amelia B. McAuslan, 544 Elmwood ave.
 997 { George Robert McAuslan, 216 Lexington ave.
 1207 { Georgia Whiting (Blackmar) McAuslan, 216 Lexington ave.
 1258 William Alexander McAuslan, 544 Elmwood ave.
 1259 Harold Lee McAuslan, 544 Elmwood ave.
 1579 Frederick Troup McAuslan, 544 Elmwood ave.
 1580 Albert Hamilton McAuslan, 544 Elmwood ave.
 771 Robert McCracken, Newcastle, County Down, Ireland.
 1525 Elizabeth A. McGarrell (wid. *Charles F.*), 171 Congdon.
 1260 Genevieve McKay, 804 Broad.
 1158 Harriet P. (Bedell) McKay (*Clarence L.*), 8 Sorento street,
 Allston, Mass.
 1531 Alice E. McKenzie (*John Aston*), 122 Roger Williams ave.
 1532 Elizabeth McKenzie (*Charles*), 122 Roger Williams ave.
 969 Hattie Gates McKown (wid. *Wm. George*), New Ipswich, N. H.
 1001 Peter Fraser McLaren, Elmira, N. Y.
 1450 Carrie Lee McLaughlin, 139 West Clifford.
 174 Elizabeth W. Miles (wid. *Daniel A.*), 80 Park ave., Worcester,
 Mass.

- 301 Mary Ellen (Millard) (wid. *Daniel*), Mrs. Gideon Gardiner,
Hospital, State Institutions, Howard, R. I.
- 368 Sarah Abby Matilda Miller, 6 Vernon.
- 89 Ann E. Moffett (wid. *Thomas*), 48 Bridgham.
- 930 Charlotte Elizabeth (Alexander) Moodie (*Adam Y.*), 31 Arch.
- 1261 Florence Linwood Moore, 32 West Friendship.
- 1262 Effie Taylor Moore, 32 West Friendship.
- 670 Nellie P. (Moore), Mrs. Frank W. Reed, address, 83 Dorrance.
- 1401 Cora H. Morse, 44 Hammond.
- 834 Emma J. (Sawyer) Mowry (*Mahlon A.*), 1424 Westminster.
- 181 Robert Muir, 55 Elm.
- 1006 Sarah Elizabeth (Muir), Mrs. Josiah F. Bates, 55 Baker ave.
- 1121 { James A. Mumford, 15 Portland.
- 1122 { Loriania Mumford, 15 Portland.
- 1263 { Charles Edwin Munro, 338 Public.
- 1264 { Lizzie Liscomb Munro, 338 Public.
- 1456 Elizabeth Murdock, 476 Pine.
- 612 Eleanor Murray (*Charles E.*), 33 Maple.
- 1265 Bertha Abbott (Murray), Mrs. William C. Angell, 92 Comstock
ave.
- 1333 William Neilson, 332 Washington.
- 1581 Annie Marie Nelson, 55 Bay.
- 1365 Katie S. Nevins (KNIGHTSVILLE), Arlington, R. I.
- 437 Charles C. Newhall, 48 Washington; residence, Norwood ave.,
Edgewood, R. I.
- 874 Hannah A. Nichols (wid. *Ambrose S.*), KNIGHTSVILLE.
- 1582 Edward Drew Nickerson, 60 Whitmarsh.
- 856 Henry Edgar Nickerson, 22 Redwing.
- 1086 Elizabeth R. Noel (wid. *Simcon*), 98 Elmwood ave.
- 1087 Fanny J. Noel, 98 Elmwood ave.
- 1088 M. Eloise Noel, 98 Elmwood ave.
- 667 Elizabeth C. Nye (*George F.*), 59 Doyle ave.
- 847 Eudora W. (Dole) Nyman (*Edward*), 38 Union Park, Boston,
Mass.
- 1451 Lillian Millard Oakes, Dartmouth ave.
- 871 Elmina Stone Olmstead, 41 College ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
- 660 Abbie L. (Olney), Mrs. Daniel P. Williams, 164 Bridgham.
- 1267 Carrie Comstock Olney, 164 Bridgham.
- 1470 Mabel Frances Comstock, 164 Bridgham; residence, Lincoln, R. I.
- 285 Isabel N. Olney (wid. *Jabez C.*, 130), 40 Bridgham.
- 694 Ida Isabel (Olney), Mrs. Ray Johnson Phillips, 40 Bridgham.
- 394 Sarah J. (Tourtellot) Olney (wid. *Henry*), 56 Vinton.

- 842 Sarah Jane Olney, 382 Washington.
- 1268 { Englehart C. Ostby, 230 Waterman.
- 1269 { Lizzie Macy Ostby, 230 Waterman.
- 419 Hannah B. Otis (wid. *Rev. Orin F.*, 418), 58 Wendell.
- 691 Fannie M. Otis, 58 Wendell.
- 1106 Sarah Elizabeth Otis, 58 Wendell.
- 455 Samuel A. Otis, 68 Wood.
- 1016 { Orin M. Otis, 62 Wood.
- 1017 { Alice M. Otis, 62 Wood.
- 657 { William N. Otis, 36 Arch.
- 727 { Lilian E. (Scott) Otis, 36 Arch.
- 126 { Charles Albert Pabodie, *Deacon*, 335 Westminster; residence, 98
Comstock ave.
- 186 { Ann Elizabeth Pabodie, 98 Comstock ave.
- 1270 Ella Louise Pabodie, 98 Comstock ave.
- 119 Cornelia Jane Pabodie, 36 Somerset.
- 342 Ellen Maria Pabodie, 36 Somerset.
- 1405 Mineola E. Pabodie (*Charles Walter*), 261 Dudley.
- 250 Charlotte S. Packard (wid. *Levi A.*), 2 Andrew.
- 1457 Lizzie Ardea Packard (*Willis A.*), 39 Brighton.
- 266 Abby E. Paine, 411 Friendship.
- 665 Adelaide B. Paine (*Stephen*), 38 Grove.
- 1498 Mattie J. Palmer (wid. *Geo. F.*), 347 Blackstone.
- 1499 Arthur Revillo Parker, 131 Pond.
- 387 Emily Francis Parker, 16 Bridgham.
- 718 Elizabeth Wood Parker (wid. *Robt. C.*, 436), Dodgeville, Mass.
- 1097 { Gustavus A. Parkinson, 25 Whitmarsh.
- 1098 { Sarah E. Parkinson, 25 Whitmarsh.
- 1583 Alice E. Parkinson, 25 Whitmarsh.
- 986 { Phineas Francis Parsons (987), 34 Bridgham.
- 1509 { Emma Cecile Parsons, 34 Bridgham.
- 1271 Edmund Hayden Parsons, 34 Bridgham.
- 1272 Florence Russell Parsons, 34 Bridgham.
- 1105 Elizabeth Sparks (Parsons), Mrs. Charles S. Smith, 14 Pine st.,
Waterbury, Conn.
- 1156 Amelia [Patt, *Daniel M.*], Mrs. Edward Flynn (KNIGHTS-
VILLE), 454 Atwell's ave.
- 1375 Emma L. (Shaner) Peabody (*Thomas G.*), 327 Broadway.
- 376 Mary H. (Jones) Pearce (wid. *John*), 55 Bridgham.
- 1273 { Orin Fowler Pearce, 11 Pallas.
- 1274 { Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 11 Pallas.
- 1191 Mary R. (Burlingame) Peck (*Frederick S.*), 184 Knight.
- 296 Emily J. Peckham (*John C.*), 160 Carpenter.

- 745 Annie Frost Peckham, 160 Carpenter.
- 746 Ida Fall Peckham, 160 Carpenter.
- 1403 Clinton Carpenter Peckham, 160 Carpenter.
- 1024 Mabel H. (Kinnecom) Peckham (*George A., Jr.*), 106 Providence.
- 1584 Loda Rosena Peckham, 6 Byron street, Cranston, R. I.
- 292 Charles H. Peirce, 253 Pine.
- 439 Anna R. (Percival), Mrs. Henry P. Jordan, 616 Fenner ave., near Reservoir.
- 832 Anna Gladding (Blake) Perkins (wid. *Wm. A.*), 144 Wentworth ave., Lowell, Mass.
- 1585 Elvira Lorinda Perkins (*Octavius*), 62 Tanner.
- 1468 Jay Perkins, 416 Broad.
- 556 Julia Perthel (wid. *August E.*, 565), 35 Groton.
- 566 Erwin C. Perthel, 35 Groton.
- 557 Olga M. Perthel, 35 Groton.
- 1005 Nellie Louise (Bissell) Pettis (*Geo W.*), 11 Wilson.
- 802 Sarah S. Phelps (wid. *Salmon*), 15 Hammond.
- 318 Clara C. Phillips (*Charles F.*), 82 Aborn.
- 1114 { Gilbert A. Phillips, 137 Elmwood ave.
- 1115 { Emma B. Phillips, 137 Elmwood ave.
- 630 Helen C. Phillips, 98 Waverly.
- 724 Loretta Phillips, 98 Waverly.
- 1355 { Henry Jackson Phillips, 18 Dexter.
- 1356 { Laura Louise Phillips, 18 Dexter.
- 1586 { Ray Johnson Phillips, 40 Bridgham.
- 694 { Ida Isabel (Olney) Phillips, 40 Bridgham.
- 1275 Nellie Low Phillips, 14 Pallas.
- 184 { William Phinney, 21 Cass.
- 185 { Lydia A. W. Phinney, 21 Cass.
- 1146 Belle Dora (Arnold) Pierce (*Fred. Manton*), (KNIGHTSVILLE), Auburn, R. I.
- 447 Elsie Ann (Beane) Pierce (*Hiram C.*), Laurel Hill ave, Johnston.
- 1346 Sadie E. (Pierce), Mrs. Charles H. Arnold (KNIGHTSVILLE), Arlington, R. I.
- 1473 Martha Jane Lyman Pitkin (*Alfred B.*), 156 Broadway.
- 1336 { William H. Place, 13 Parkis ave.
- 1337 { Lillian A. Place, 13 Parkis ave.
- 1338 Eliza Hathaway Place, 13 Parkis ave.
- 1339 Lewis Tew Place, 13 Parkis ave.
- 891 { Gorham P. Pomroy, 1294 Westminster.
- 892 { Abbie J. Pomroy, 1294 Westminster.
- 1276 Gorham Parks Pomroy, Jr., 1294 Westminster.

- 1277 Abbie May Pomroy, 1294 Westminster.
 188 Mary A. Pope (wid. *Ansel B.*, 187), 42 Arch.
 791 { Thomas Henry Pope, 22 Hawthorne.
 792 { Mattie Burt Pope, 22 Hawthorne.
 1278 Mabel Burt Pope, 22 Hawthorne.
 1166 Abbie Bourne Pope, 22 Hawthorne.
 1443 Anna Foster Pope, 22 Hawthorne.
 1395 Mary H. Potter (*Prince A.*), 15 Burnett.
 1176 Sarah Elizabeth Potter, 24 Taber ave.
 741 Sarah W. A. Potter (*Wm. V.*), 306 Bucklin.
 742 Clarinda A. (Potter), Mrs. Anthony B. Day, 39 Princeton ave.
 152 { William H. Pratt, office, 9 Custom House st., res. Apponaug,
 215 { Jane G. Pratt, Apponaug, R. I. [R. I.
 697 Emma L. Pratt, Apponaug, R. I.
 696 Jennie G. (Pratt), Mrs. Henry B. Matteson, Apponaug, R. I.
 739 William Chester Pratt, Apponaug, R. I.
 695 Laura R. (Pratt), Mrs. W. W. H. Cannon, 59 Wilson.
 1458 Sarah Frances Prentiss (wid. *Edmund F.*), 47 Chestnut.
 1435 Mary Ophelia Prince, 121 Broadway.
 882 { Henry Proctor (KNIGHTSVILLE), 61 Althea st.
 883 { Bell Proctor (KNIGHTSVILLE), 61 Althea st.
 1455 Alice M. (Kellers) Purviance (*Charles T.*), Smithfield, Ohio.

 1279 Alfred Merritt Quick, 19 Angell.

 1334 (688) Carrie S. Rand (wid. *Edward G.*), 160 Adelaide ave.
 889 Henry Randall Ralph, KNIGHTSVILLE.
 1325 Lewis James Raymond, 70 Elm st., Lynn, Mass.
 143 Mary C. Read (wid. *Olney*, 142), 350 Pine.
 216 Elenora Read, 350 Pine.
 1514 (360) Georgiana Delancy Read, 240 Lockwood.
 198 Mary T. Reed (*Thomas L.*), 255 Lockwood.
 1152 Annie Usher Reed, 255 Lockwood.
 1280 Walter Hoxie Reed, 255 Lockwood.
 670 Nellie P. (Moore) Reed (*Frank W.*), address, 83 Dorrance.
 1444 Ethel Wilbur Reed, address, 83 Dorrance,
 1281 { Albert Andrew Remington, 138 Adelaide ave.
 1406 { Kate L. Remington, 138 Adelaide ave.
 637 Ellen L. Remington (wid. *Andrew J.*), 35 Haskins.
 1282 Edgar Remington, 27 Warren.
 237 Esther B. Remington, 97 Dover.
 203 Samuel B. Remington, 12 Dartmouth ave.
 733 Grace Anna (Remington), Mrs. Richard D. Knight, 12 Dartmouth ave.

- 751 Jennie B. (Renches), Mrs. Cyril O. Abell, Taunton, Mass.
 936 Henrietta Augusta Richardson (*Horace S.*), 192 Ocean.
 878 Mary J. Richardson, KNIGHTSVILLE.
 1135 Lizzie A. Richardson, KNIGHTSVILLE.
 267 Elizabeth L. (Richmond), Mrs. Tristram Harris Angell (104),
 42 Arch.
 1145 Susie Maud (Richmond), Mrs. Albert Fenner, Jr., 371 Pine.
 721 Anna Maria Rickard, 433 Elmwood ave.
 351 William Watson Rickard, 433 Elmwood ave.
 264 Loriana B. Rider (*Sidney S.*), 73 Almy.
 1519 { Robert Burns Risk, State Home and School, Smith's Hill.
 1520 { Angeline Allen Risk, State Home and School, Smith's Hill.
 1521 { Winthrop Allen Risk, 837 Broad.
 1522 { Minna Risk, 837 Broad.
 975 Ellen S. Robbins (wid. *Joseph B.*), Park ave., Edgewood, R. I.
 1007 Mary Peabody Robinson (*James G.*), 32 Gilmore.
 1283 Alice Maud Robinson, 32 Gilmore.
 1587 Fannie Willard Robinson, 255 Public.
 858 Loretta J. (Roper), Mrs. Charles H. Farnum, 21 Vernon.
 983 Sarah A. (Jenckes) Rose (*Almanza J.*), Block Island, R. I.
 1361 Susan S. Rose (wid. *Simon M.*, 56), 49 Stewart.
 1124 Catharine Ross (wid. *Edwin S.*, 1123), 47 Haskins.
 653 Caroline B. Round, (*William T.*), 21 Burrows.
 914 Louis Augustus Round, 41 Shepherd st., Bath, Me.
 973 Mary Ellen Round, 21 Burrows.
 1286 Arthur Beach Round, 1745 Frankford ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

 18 Emily P. Salisbury (wid. *Theophilus*, 55), 30 West Clifford.
 502 Harriet Ware Salisbury, 30 West Clifford.
 1513 Sarah Elizabeth Salisbury, 30 West Clifford.
 1495 Emma Evalena Salisbury, 87 Lester.
 515 Morgiana M. (Walker) Salisbury (*Charles H.*), 1525 West-
 minster.
 1223 Cora W. (Duckworth) Sanford (*Albert Lester*), 1 Ringgold.
 958 Ida C. (Wilcox) Sarle (*Fred. W.*), Oakland Beach, Warwick,
 R. I.
 1287 Alice Wheeler Sawyer, 2 Market square; res., 752 North Main.
 834 Emma J. (Sawyer), Mrs. Mahlon A. Mowry, 1424 Westminster.
 1288 Hannah Lester Scarborough (wid. *Eben*), 458 Pine.
 1289 Florida TenBroeck Schneider, 1 Prince.
 1347 Bertha E. Schönagel (KNIGHTSVILLE), Atlantic, Mass.
 727 Lilian E. (Scott), Mrs. Wm. N. Otis, 36 Arch.
 124 Catherine A. Seabury (*Fred. N.*), 322 Benefit.
 1112 Mary Elizabeth Shalling, 36 Elm st., Stonington, Conn.

- 1375 Emma L. (Shaner), Mrs. Thomas G. Peabody, 327 Broadway.
 1153 Clara Etta (Sherman), Mrs. H. R. Lee, Fort Apache, Arizona.
 1412 { Frederic Havens Sherman, 205 Carpenter.
 1413 { Lucy Irene Sherman, 205 Carpenter.
 1383 { Samuel Frederick Shove, 1023 Main st., Pawtucket, R. I.
 1384 { Alice Gage Shove, 1023 Main st., Pawtucket, R. I.
 1385 Alice Cary Shove, 1023 Main street, Pawtucket, R. I.
 1029 { Edward Francis Sibley, 1200 Westminster.
 1290 { Harriet Cragin (Dudley) Sibley, 1200 Westminster.
 1033 { Edward E. Slocum, } Warren ave, opp. Silver Spring.
 550 { Charlotte E. (Leavitt) Slocum, } [P. O., East Providence, R. I.]
 1292 William Whitaker Slocum, Warren ave., opp. Silver Spring.
 [P. O., East Providence, R. I.]
 1143 Arthur Langdon Slocum, Warren ave., opp. Silver Spring,
 [P. O., East Providence, R. I.]
 1131 Elma Medora (Knowles) Slocum (*Geo. H.*), 142 Pond.
 577 Amos D. Smith, 3d., Norfolk House, Roxbury District, Boston,
 Mass.
 806 George A. Smith, Norfolk House, Roxbury District, Boston,
 Mass.
 807 Harriet A. Smith, Norfolk House, Roxbury District, Boston,
 Mass.
 980 Carrie Lee Smith, 27 Broadway.
 981 Mary Carver Smith, 27 Broadway.
 591 Ednah F. (Beane) Smith (*P. Herbert*), 16 Hammond.
 1105 Elizabeth S. (Parsons) Smith (*Charles S.*), 14 Pine st., Water-
 bury, Conn.
 829 Eveline O. (Bates) Smith (*Edgar B.*), 13 Greene.
 1472 Henry Rezon Smith, Jr., 24 B st.
 1293 James Henry Smith (1294), *Deacon*, 80 Providence.
 1190 Bertha Hatton Smith, 80 Providence.
 1295 Martha Smith, 14 Taber ave.
 438 Walter Bowen Smith, 5 Chapin ave.
 1113 Fred A. Snell, 61 Hanover.
 366 Isaac Snow (367), 13 Creighton.
 947 Louis Franklin Snow, 1489 Westminster.
 329 Sarah A. Snow, 327 Point.
 880 Willard R. Snow (KNIGHTSVILLE), Lafayette, R. I.
 1147 { Arthur H. Soule, 275 Federal.
 1148 { Ella B. Soule, 275 Federal.
 1296 Louise Howard Soule, 275 Federal.
 1335 { Everett Linwood Spencer, 25 Whitmarsh.
 1025 { Nettie J. (Waite) Spencer, 25 Whitmarsh.
 147 Emeline R. Spencer, Warwick, R. I. [P. O. Norwood, R. I.]

- 611 Thomas Spencer, Warwick, R. I. [P. O. Norwood, R. I.]
 1197 Mary E. Spencer, 679 Main st., Worcester, Mass.
 1588 Sarah Ann Spencer (wid. *Orin*), 135 Penn.
 1297 Sarah Whipple Spencer, 135 Penn.
 1589 Fannie Storrs Spencer, 135 Penn.
 951 { Daniel H. Sprague, 414 Friendship.
 1298 { Eleanora Sinclair (Rhodes) Sprague, 414 Friendship.
 289 { Samuel S. Sprague, 476 Broad.
 519 { Adeline M. T. Sprague, 476 Broad.
 690 Alida Esther Sprague, 476 Broad.
 712 { Charles Hutchins Sprague, 17 Arch.
 711 { Hettie Thurber Sprague, 17 Arch.
 1299 Ella Martha Stanyan (*Ira*), 250 Fountain.
 1300 Millie Belle Stanyan, 250 Fountain.
 923 Anna E. (Greene) Stearns (*Chas. A.*), 116 Clay st., Pawtucket,
 R. I.
 999 { George Lewis Stetson, 279 Federal.
 1000 { Louisa Ainsworth Stetson, 279 Federal.
 1134 Sarah Louisa Stetson, 279 Federal.
 1301 Elbridge Arey Stetson, 279 Federal; or, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 1302 Alice Howard Stetson, 279 Federal.
 26 Eliza B. Stillwell (wid. *Abraham H.*, 13), 230 Friendship.
 403 Emma Frances Stillwell, 139 Reservoir ave.
 720 Julia Maria Stimpson (wid. *Chas. H.*), 39 Benevolent.
 1590 Edith Lyman Stokes, 28 Wood.
 1419 { Charles Howard Stone, KNIGHTSVILLE.
 1498 { Eva Viola (Corey) Stone, KNIGHTSVILLE.
 1095 Cora Bishop Stone (*Charles Moulton*), 22 Pallas.
 1351 Ellen Warren Stone (KNIGHTSVILLE), 22 Akerman st., Prov.
 1410 Selinda W. Stone, (*Charles A.*), KNIGHTSVILLE.
 327 Ruth G. (Tinkom) Storer (wid. *Asa B.*), 299 Knight.
 1129 Emma Frances Sully (*Daniel J.*), 38 Mawney.
 137 { Ossian Sumner, 720 Broad.
 684 { Kate A. S. Sumner, 720 Broad.
 1334 (685) Carrie S. (Sumner), Mrs. Edward G. Rand, 160 Adelaide
 ave.
 989 Annie Maud Sumner, 720 Broad.
 1303 Arthur Preston Sumner, 720 Broad.
 1396 { John Sutherland, 18 Bolander.
 1397 { Elizabeth Sutherland, 18 Bolander.
 1484 { George Wyckoff Suydam, 57 Alverson ave., Johnston, R. I.
 1485 { Alice Suydam, 57 Alverson ave., Johnston, R. I.
 1506 Lillian R. Swan (*Horace S.*), suite 23, 52 Pearl.
 244 Fannie B. Sweet (wid. *Andrew G.*, 243), 320 Friendship.

- 734 Minnie May (Sweet), Mrs. Henry W. Breckenridge, 320 Friendship.
 831 Ida Amelia Sweet, 66 Bridgham.
 286 Anna I. (Sweetland), Mrs. Otis F. Clapp (801), 11 Bridgham.
 731 Bertha Fearing (Francis) Swift (*Frank H.*), 113 Sycamore.
- 462 Sarah A. (Gilmore) Tabor (wid. *Stephen H.*, 600), 20 Summer.
 1304 { Samuel Woodbridge Tabor, 46 Moore.
 1200 { Marion J. Tabor, 46 Moore.
 1481 Annette Elizabeth Taft, address James W. Taft, 25 George.
 1198 Emeline P. Tarbox, 23 King st., Worcester, Mass.
 1591 Imogene Adelaide Taylor, 398 Fountain.
 1004 Lydia W. Taylor (wid. *Jediah D.*), 34 Mechanic st., Westerly, R. I.
- 938 Alice E. (Harrington) Tenney (*Frederic*), 88 Hudson.
 469 Alzadia M. (Tourtellot) Tenney (*Geo. W.*), Methuen, Mass.
 1452 Harold Osborn Terry, 23 Arch.
 1317 Mary Mason Thayer (wid. *James A.*), 86 Messer.
 504 Robert Salter Theall, South Pierre, South Dakota.
 815 John G. Thurber, Jr., 308 Public.
 907 Lydia S. Thurber (wid. *Gorham*), 259 Benefit.
 908 Alice Thurber, 259 Benefit.
 835 Charles Harvey Tillinghast, 63 Briggs.
 898 { Leonard Tillinghast, 26 Pleasant st., Medford, Mass.
 897 { Susan C. B. Tillinghast, 26 Pleasant st., Medford, Mass.
 305 Mary A. Tillinghast, 53 Bassett.
 1460 Sarah Jane Tillinghast (*Clark P.*), 93 Harrison.
 1461 Ella Maria Tillinghast, 93 Harrison.
 1454 Edward Henry Tillinghast, 93 Harrison.
 1394 Dorothy P. Tinkham (wid. *Andrew L.*), 35 Oak st., Middleboro, Mass.
- 365 Mary Ann (Tinkom), Mrs. James Gideon Angell, 42 Harkness.
 327 Ruth G. (Tinkom), Mrs. Asa B. Storer, 299 Knight.
 467 Maria Tourtellot (wid. *Amasa R.*), 28 Wesleyan ave.
 300 Amasa C. Tourtellot, 721 Broad.
 469 Alzadia M. (Tourtellot), Mrs. Geo. W. Tenney, Methuen, Mass.
 1305 Harriet Anna Tourtellot, 28 Wesleyan ave.
 394 Sarah J. (Tourtellot, wid. *Gabriel*), Mrs. Henry Olney, 56 Vinton.
- 1469 Adelaide Tracy (*William M.*), 51 Summer.
 533 John E. Troup (534), 477 Broadway.
 982 Florence Evelyn Trueman (*Abel G.*), 17 Sachem st., Lynn, Mass.
 282 Amanda M. Truman (wid. *Henry H.*, 281), 105 Beacon ave.

- 758 Imogene Amanda Truman, 105 Beacon ave.
 1592 Sarah Jane Tucker (*Alfred*), 75 Providence.
 169 Mary A. Turner (wid. *Joseph*), 48 Parkis ave.
 608 { Kinsley Twining, D. D., 39 South st., Morristown, N. J.
 609 { Mary Gridley Twining, 39 South st., Morristown, N. J.

 788 Mary Elizabeth Upham (Mrs.), 112 Pearl.

 1526 Addie O. Valentine (*Edwin, Jr.*), 77 Vinton.
 921 Mary Vaughan, 20 Humboldt ave.
 508 Sarah Jane Vose (Mrs.), 217 Public.

 1025 Nettie James (Waite), Mrs. Everett L. Spencer, 25 Whitmarsh.
 1249 Anna Merton Walker, 327 Friendship.
 848 Emilie J. Walker, 432 Friendship.
 1306 { Robert Walker, 535 Cranston.
 1307 { Mary Walker, 535 Cranston.
 1308 Robert L. Walker, 535 Cranston.
 515 Morgiana M. (Walker), Mrs. Charles H. Salisbury, 1525 Westminster.
 170 Harriet W. (Vernon), Mrs. James Waring, Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
 681 Mary E. (Warner), Mrs. Roger F. Capwell, 46 Doyle ave.
 248 Sarah A. Waterman (wid. *Olney B.*), 358 Carpenter.
 488 Elizabeth V. Waterman, 358 Carpenter.
 489 Mary F. Waterman, 358 Carpenter.
 830 Anna O. (Waterman), Mrs. Andrew Gray, 358 Carpenter.
 1535 Emma Clifton Watt, 29 Reservoir ave.
 707 Mary P. (Weaver) (wid. *Wanton A.*, 706), Mrs. Stephen Wickes, 22 Whitney, near Elmwood ave.
 1161 Stephen Albro Welch, 253 Washington.
 924 Charlotte Williams West (*Nathaniel*), 391 Fountain.
 1309 { George W. West, 220 Indiana ave.
 512 { Susan A. (Bates) West, 220 Indiana ave.
 1453 Ellen Frances West, 220 Indiana ave.
 128 Mary F. (Wheaton), Mrs. Joseph C. Fanning, 185 Congress ave.
 1141 Charles Albro White, 206 Lexington ave.
 845 Mattie P. (White), Mrs. Fred Arnold, Bethel, Vermont.
 1328 Henry A. Whitmarsh, 9 Jackson.
 1542 { Preston Borden Whitmarsh, 27 Whitmarsh.
 1543 { Jessie Blaisdell Whitmarsh, 27 Whitmarsh.
 1593 Helen Blaisdell Whitmarsh, 27 Whitmarsh.
 707 Mary P. (Weaver) Wickes (wid. *Stephen*), 22 Whitney, near Elmwood ave.

- 1310 Frances Amelia Wightman (*Wm. Byron*), 225 Knight.
 740 Walter Russell Wightman, 173 Congdon.
 958 Ida Cordelia (Wilcox), Mrs. Frederick W. Sarle, Oakland Beach, Warwick.
 648 Lucia A. (Wilcox), Mrs. Geo. B. Angell, 17 West 129th st., New York City.
 979 Nellie Francis (Alexander) Wilcox (*Edward*), 89 Messer.
 957 Stella M. Wilcox (wid. *Horatio N.*), 113 Waterman.
 1594 Therese Wiley, North Attleboro, Mass.
 1510 Emily Wilford (*Edward T.*), 14 Alverson ave., Johnston, R. I.
 748 { Daniel P. Williams, 164 Bridgham.
 660 { Abbie L. (Olney) Williams, 164 Bridgham.
 920 John Williams, 479 Washington.
 606 { John E. Williams, 96 Taber ave.
 717 { Mary Emily Williams, 96 Taber ave.
 597 { Nathan W. Williams, *Rev.*, President, east of Butler ave.
 598 { Frances B. Williams, President, east of Butler ave.
 599 Edward B. Williams, President, east of Butler ave.
 689 Anna Williams, President, east of Butler ave.
 1313 Frank Elmer Williams, 179 Angell.
 393 { James Wilson, 128 Pond.
 583 { Sarah L. Wilson, 128 Pond.
 686 Mary A. Wilson, 368 Friendship.
 687 Florence K. Wilson, 14 Brighton.
 1425 Volney Morrell Wilson, 22 Bowen.
 1228 Ruth I. (Grant) Wolf (*Julian B.*), 97 Hudson.
 895 Clara Belle Wood, 166 West Clifford.
 1369 Harriet E. Wood, 76 Benefit.
 97 Sarah S. Wood (wid. *Charles P.*), 22 Lockwood. (Deceased.)
 728 Mary Ellen Wood, 22 Lockwood.
 952 { Charles Edward Wood, 139 Lexington ave.
 1093 { Addie (Wright) Wood, 139 Lexington ave.
 674 { Charles Wright, 397 Washington.
 1488 { Ida Eliza Wright, 397 Washington.
 1315 Clara Louise Wright, 42 Dean.
 1366 Lucy M. Yeaw (*Willis K.*), (KNIGHTSVILLE,) Cranston Print Works, R. I.

APPENDIX.

The Appendix is designed to include several interesting memoranda which could not readily be incorporated in the former part of the Manual, but which have there been referred to in the foot notes.

It is believed that they will be of permanent value for the side light they throw upon the history of the Church and the Sabbath School. Several of them, if not saved now, could not be gathered later.

As the whole book could not be in type at once, it has been necessary to refer to them by letters, as Note A; Note B; etc., rather than by the page number, but the latter may be found in the index, page 4.

NOTE A: APPENDIX.

Supplementary to Historical Notes, page 7.

The history of the Congregational Church in Providence has been recently given in a very interesting manner by Rev. J. G. Vose, D. D., of the Beneficent Church, in a series of historical discourses, which have since been published.* Reference may also be made to the history as given in Staples' "Annals of Providence."

A synopsis of the Ancient Records of the Church is as follows: "A. D. 1720. This year the first exertions for the foundation of a pædobaptist Congregational Church in the town of Providence (was) made by a small number of its inhabitants. By pecuniary assistance from people in the adjoining States and the encouragements that were afforded by several ministers, they were enabled to proceed in their important design. For several years they requested and enjoyed occasionally the assistance and labours of different ministers. Of these, Samuel Moody, of York, in the province of Maine, was the most agreeable and successful. . . . But neither he nor his people would assent to his removal from York.

"A. D. 1728. . . Oct. 25, Mr. Josiah Cotton, having accepted their invitation, was ordained, and at the same time a pædobaptist Congregational Church was regularly embodied. . . .

"A. D. 1743: September 27th, difficulties having arisen respecting the conduct of their pastor, a part of the brethren who claimed to be

*Sketches of Congregationalism in Rhode Island, with special reference to the history of the Beneficent Church.—*Silver, Burdett & Co., Boston, Mass., 1894.*

the Church deposed Elder Cotton from his office. Oct. 14. . . . The brethren who deposed him elected Deacon Joseph Snow to the office of ruling elder. In 1744, attempts were made to effect a reconciliation, . . . but without success. 1745, . . . (Covenant solemnly renewed.) Joseph Snow, Junr, was this year approved by the Church and desired to preach the Gospel.

“ . . . A. D. 1746: During this year the Church kept many days of fasting and prayer for direction in their choice of a minister. Oct. 20, They made choice of Joseph Snow, Junr.

“A. D. 1747: Jan. 23, the Church spent the day in fasting and prayer that Joseph Snow’s duty respecting a settlement as their minister might be made plain to him. At the close of the day he gave his answer and accepted their call. . . . The Church then rejoiced, and praised God and prayed. . . . Feb. 12th. On this day, according to previous appointment, Joseph Snow, Junr, was ordained pastor and teacher of the Church. They who assisted in this service were Elisha Paine, Solomon Paine, Thomas Stevens, Simon Spaulding, Matthew Smith and Oliver Grant (from the churches in Canterbury, Plainfield, Mansfield, Norwich and Stonington, Conn.) Under Elder Snow’s ministry the Church was happily united and was enlarged.”

Meantime Mr. Cotton continued pastor at the first church until 1747, Elder Snow and the other separatists having been suspended from membership March 25, 1744. “In 1783, the fair character and exemplary lives of such as had been formerly suspended from Mr. Cotton’s Church in 1744, compelled that Church to take off their censure, and to restore them to full fellowship.”—(*Staples*.)

In October, 1785, the General Assembly granted a charter of incorporation to six of the members of (Elder Snow’s) Church, under the name of “The Beneficent Congregational Society.” In the unfortunate and very unhappy differences that arose a few years later, in 1793, as to whether Mr. Wilson should be settled as co-pastor, “it is said that while a majority of the Church members sided with their old elder, a majority of the Society took the part of Mr. Wilson, and he was accordingly ordained. Upon this Mr. Snow and his adherents withdrew themselves.”—(*Staples*.)

NOTE B: APPENDIX.

Supplementary to Historical Notes, page 7.

The grounds for this claim seem to have been that an *ex-parte* council of churches, held Oct. 14-16, 1793, had declared as follows: ". . . From attested votes and papers stating the transactions between the parties, it appears that attempts have been made, previous to the calling of this council, for a mutual council, which proved unsuccessful, through a disagreement respecting the matters to be submitted. . . . It also appears from an attested copy of a vote of that part of the Church, . . . that they determined to use no further efforts on the subject; but that Mr. Snow and the brethren with him still urged for a mutual council, and that they renewed the proposal *this day*, without success. . . . We are sorry to learn that the dissenting brethren . . . have invited a council for the ordination of a pastor. Should . . . (they) persevere in their present measures, it is the opinion of this council that the pastor and brethren with him may and ought to withdraw their watch and care from them, and this being done, it is the opinion of this council that the Revd Joseph Snow and the members of this Church adhering to him ought to be considered and treated as the original Congregational Church in Providence on the west side of the river. . . . Voted in council unanimously.

A true copy.

LEVI HART.

Attested:

Moderator.

NATHL EMMONS,

Scribe.

On the other hand, an *ex-parte* council called by his opponents to sustain their action in deposing Elder Snow from the pastorate and install Mr. Wilson as his successor, voted that the charges and the vote of suspension against the elder be withdrawn, and that Mr. Wilson be installed as co-pastor. Thereupon Elder Snow and those with him withdrew, leaving the Church property, not without protest, in the hands of his opponents.

No further council was held to organize either branch as a new Church. The portion under Elder Snow, accounting itself the Church, simply dropped from membership those who had enrolled themselves under a new covenant and a new constitution, and the latter continued under the pastor of their choice as "the first Congregational Church on the west side of the Salt River in Providence," but really as a new and independent Church—for thirty years and more renewing on its anniversary the covenant made on the 19th of July, 1793, and numbering such meetings consecutively from that date as

annual meetings of the Church; as it were, a new Church in the old meeting-house.

While Elder Snow may have erred in carrying his authority too far as if he were a Bishop of the Church, he and his friends for years felt that he had been wronged in the course pursued against him. Even as late as 1827 the feeling was still alive, and the Church recognized it by vote, but on July 14, 1831, in response to overtures from the Beneficent Church, "it was agreed that no difficulty existed to prevent any union of the churches which might be for the good of the churches and the glory of God. An exchange of pulpits accordingly took place on the 17th of July, and the pastor of this Church received an invitation to take part in a four days' meeting to be held by sd church on the 10th of Aug. . . ." Protracted meetings were also held that year in this Church, and many conversions (75-100) followed. "Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!"

NOTE C: APPENDIX.

*Preliminary Resolutions Jointly Adopted by the Richmond Street and High Street Churches, March, 1871.**

PREAMBLE.

As a union of the congregations of the Richmond Street and High Street Congregational Churches is about to be consummated by a joint occupation of the sanctuary now building, it seems desirable that this measure should be effected in such a way that neither Church will lose its identity and bring its cherished history to even an apparent close.

This is especially to be desired in the case of the Richmond Street Church, which has become venerable in its age, still retaining records that reach back to March 7, 1743, compiled and kept by the first pastor, the Rev. Joseph Snow (in which are embodied the first confession

*The original plan of union, was as has been indicated, page 10. It was carried into effect according to further resolutions adopted at this later date. To our brother, the venerable Amos C. Barstow, late of the Beneficent Church, is due the honor of having conceived and elaborated in such perfection the plan for the union of the two Churches and of having contributed most munificently for carrying that plan into execution. Said his beloved friend and coadjutor, the late Deacon Salisbury, with whom he took counsel from the first—"the plan was Brother B.'s, and his gifts made it a success." But though Deacon Barstow and Deacon Salisbury may rightfully be called the fathers of the Church, the Church is a *union Church* and *every member* has had a part in its development and must contribute to its success "according to his several ability." [Amos Chafee Barstow, born in Providence, April 30, 1813; died in Providence, September 5, 1894.]

of faith and the covenant), which with those that follow indicate an unbroken history from that date till the present.

In consummating this union it is also to be remembered that the two churches stand to each other in the relation of mother and daughter, the High Street Church having received twenty-three of its thirty-eight original members from the Richmond Street Church, so that the union restores the Churches to the same relation they once occupied. In like manner, it is desirable that the briefer but vigorous and useful life of the High Street Church, dating from Dec. 21, 1834, should be perpetuated in the future history of the united Church.

It is believed that the two Churches may, by the action of each, come together in the way proposed, and that the union will not be a new Church, but the continuance of the two Churches as one Church. And it is believed that there is in Congregational usage no reason against, but, on the contrary, both reason and precedent for a union so formed, and that it is not to be considered as the cessation of the life of either body, but rather as a united and enlarged life shared in common by both.

Therefore, *voted and resolved*—

1. That on and after the 31st day of March, 1871 (the Richmond Street and High Street Churches concurring by the passage of this same preamble and resolution), these two Churches be merged or united in one under the name of The Union Congregational Church, this having been the name once borne by the Richmond Street Church, and that, at the time specified for this union, all the books, records, communion service, privileges and properties of every kind, except church funds, belonging to, or in any way appertaining to each, become the property, and be held for the use and benefit, of the said Union Congregational Church.

2. *Resolved*, That the articles of faith and covenant of each, with the rules and order of discipline as embraced in the records of each, be transferred under these joint resolutions to the Union Congregational Church, to remain and have binding force and obligation upon each and all who have respectively subscribed to them, until by the consent of each, expressed or implied, they have been superseded by articles of faith, covenant and discipline which the Union Congregational Church shall adopt for its future guidance.

3. *Resolved*, That the deacons, members of standing committees, treasurers, clerks, and all subordinate officers in each church hold their respective offices and discharge the appropriate duties thereof until superseded by the election of such officers in the Union Congregational Church.

NOTE D: APPENDIX.

A SYNOPSIS OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS

The following table revised from the records will

	ADDITIONS.								REMOVALS.		
	On Confession.				By Letter.				By Letter.		
	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	
*
1871....	—	....	—	.....	6	....	8	.....	4	....	14
1872....	3	....	9	.....	8	....	13	.....	7	....	10
1873....	3	....	5	.....	3	....	2	.....	16	....	21
1874....	6	....	6	.....	4	....	6	.....	4	....	5
1875....	1	....	3	.....	—	....	—	.....	11	....	8
1876....	12	....	49	.....	8	....	15	.....	5	....	8
1877....	3	....	8	.....	6	....	11	.....	3	....	8
1878....	31	....	60	.....	4	....	19	.....	1	....	5
1879....	7	....	4	.....	4	....	8	.....	5	....	7
1880....	—	....	4	.....	3	....	4	.....	1	....	3
1881....	6	....	8	.....	4	....	4	.....	4	....	4
1882....	3	....	7	.....	3	....	4	.....	3	....	8
1883....	2	....	12	.....	2	....	5	.....	6	....	10
1884....	7	....	15	.....	19	....	21	.....	3	....	3
1885....	16	....	26	.....	11	....	16	.....	28	....	28
1886....	5	....	9	.....	6	....	7	.....	1	....	4
1887....	2	....	16	.....	9	....	10	.....	5	....	6
1888....	52	....	79	.....	6	....	10	.....	2	....	6
1889....	—	....	—	.....	3	....	4	.....	9	....	18
1890....	5	....	19	.....	10	....	14	.....	7	....	5
1891....	12	....	21	.....	13	....	20	.....	2	....	12
1892....	6	....	20	.....	3	....	16	.....	2	....	13
1893....	3	....	3	.....	1	....	9	.....	4	....	11
1894, to } Aug. 1. }	23	....	35	.....	7	....	19	.....	4	....	6
Totals..	208		418		143		245		137		223

* At the organization of the Church, April 1, 1871, of the original membership, 115 males and 254 females had joined on confession; 63 males and 153 females, by letter.

NOTE D: APPENDIX—(CONTINUED).

OF THE CLERK OF THE CHURCH.

show the changes in membership for each year.

REMOVALS.										
By Death.				By Discipline.				In the Aggregate.		
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.	Females.	Total.
.....	..	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	*178	407	585
.....	1	....	6	.....	..	..	.....	179	395	574
.....	7	....	10	.....	..	..	.....	176	397	573
.....	2	....	8	.....	..	..	.....	164	375	539
.....	1	....	8	.....	..	..	.....	169	374	543
.....	2	....	6	.....	..	..	.....	157	363	520
.....	3	....	3	.....	(8	15)†	.....	161	401	562
.....	5	....	10	.....	1	—	.....	161	402	563
.....	5	....	6	.....	..	..	.....	190	470	660
.....	3	....	3	.....	..	..	.....	193	472	665
.....	1	....	10	.....	..	..	.....	194	467	661
.....	2	....	9	.....	1	..	.....	197	466	663
.....	2	....	9	.....	2	..	.....	196	460	656
.....	3	....	4	.....	..	..	.....	191	463	654
.....	6	....	10	.....	..	..	.....	208	486	694
.....	2	....	7	.....	..	..	.....	205	493	698
.....	4	....	8	.....	..	..	.....	211	497	708
.....	4	....	7	.....	1	..	.....	212	511	723
.....	6	....	7	.....	..	..	.....	262	587	849
.....	1	....	19	.....	..	..	.....	255	554	809
.....	5	....	14	.....	..	..	.....	258	568	826
.....	3	....	12	.....	—	..	.....	278	585	863
.....	4	....	12	.....	(2	7)†	.....	279	588	867
.....	11	....	12	.....	1	2	.....	267	575	842
.....	2	....	5	.....	2	5	.....	289	613	902
<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
85		205		18		29		‡529	1,070	1,599

* At the organization. † Dropped in revision of the roll. ‡ Total enrollment.

NOTE E: APPENDIX.

Superintendents of the Sabbath School before the Union.

It may be of interest to note who had been superintendents of the Sabbath school, in the parent Churches previous to the union.

As has been stated, the Sunday school at the Richmond Street Church was organized in 1818, but it is uncertain who was superintendent.

From the latter part of 1818 to the summer of 1828 this Sunday school was held as a union Sunday School at the Beneficent Church. Returning to its own Church, the "Richmond Street Sunday School Society" elected as superintendents:

Jarvis E. Gladding, July 1, 1828;

John C. Cass, March 6, 1833;

John Kingsbury, Jan. 1, 1835;

David Andrews, Jan. 3, 1836; and he was re-elected by the *Church* March 14, 1837, when the Society abandoned its independent organization and the Church assumed the direction of the school.

Jarvis E. Gladding was elected Aug. 30, 1838;

Theophilus Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1840;

Zwinglius Grover, Dec. 12, 1849;

Theophilus Salisbury, Dec. 17, 1851;

Silas W. Plimpton, Dec. 12, 1854;

T. Salisbury and John W. Vernon, Dec. 13, 1859;

Jonathan G. Parkhurst, Dec. 11, 1860;

T. Salisbury, Dec. 15, 1863.

Deacon Salisbury held the office until a year after the Union Church was organized, or over twenty-one years in all.

Of the superintendents of the High Street Sunday school:

John C. Cass was elected Dec. —, 1834;

Amos C. Barstow, March —, 1839;

Stephen H. Tabor, June 27, 1865;

Edward S. Cheney, Jan. 9, 1866;

Amos C. Barstow, Jan. 11, 1869;

George W. Lewis, May 18, 1869.

Mr. Lewis held the office until the union of the two Churches, and was superintendent conjointly with Deacon Salisbury for the first year after the union.

Mr. Barstow had been superintendent twenty-six years consecutively.

NOTE F: APPENDIX.

Articles of Faith and Form of Admission Adopted June 19, 1871.

This form of admission was the one used by the Church until July 1, 1894. Though now replaced by another it has seemed best to transfer it intact to the appendix, as if it were laid aside like a precious heirloom that it would be a pleasure at any time to use again.

FORM OF ADMISSION.

ADDRESS.

In the presence of Almighty God, and of these witnesses, you now appear to make a profession of your religious belief, to enter into covenant with this Church, and to offer yourself a living sacrifice to the Lord Jesus Christ. By partaking of these memorials in obedience to His command, you desire to acknowledge and to commemorate His death on the cross, as the only ground of your hope of pardon, sanctification, and eternal life.

CONFESSION OF FAITH.

ARTICLE I.

You believe that there is one only living and true God: a Spirit, infinite, eternal, unchangeable, and possessing every natural and moral perfection.

ARTICLE II.

You believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God; and are the perfect rule of our faith and practice.

ARTICLE III.

You believe that God is revealed in the Scriptures as the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; that these three are the one God; the same in essence, and equal in every Divine perfection.

ARTICLE IV.

You believe that the purposes of God are eternal and immutable; that He created all things for His own glory; and that His providence and government are universal, wise and holy.

ARTICLE V.

You believe that man was created holy; that he fell from that state

by transgression; and that, in consequence of the fall, mankind are by nature destitute of holiness, and, in all their moral actions, sinners against God.

ARTICLE VI.

You believe that Jesus Christ is both God and man; that by His sufferings and death He made an atonement for sin, sufficient for all mankind; and that through Him salvation is freely offered to all, on condition of repentance and faith.

ARTICLE VII.

You believe that all who truly repent of their sins, and believe in Christ, were chosen in Him before the foundation of the world; that they are regenerated by the special influence of the Holy Spirit; that they are justified on account of Christ's atoning sacrifice, and will be kept by the power of God, through faith, unto salvation.

ARTICLE VIII.

You believe that Christ has a visible Church in the world; that its ordinances are Baptism and the Lord's Supper; that the Christian Sabbath and the Gospel Ministry are institutions of Divine appointment; that it is the duty of Christians to unite with this visible Church, and observe its sacred ordinances; and that it is the privilege of believing parents to dedicate their children to God in Baptism.

ARTICLE IX.

You believe that there will be a general resurrection of the dead, when Jesus Christ shall judge the world in righteousness; and that the wicked shall go away into everlasting punishment, and the righteous into life eternal.

COVENANT.

(Address to Candidates for Membership.)

You do now, in the presence of the heart-searching God, and before angels and men, avouch the Lord Jehovah to be your God and portion; and you heartily receive the Lord Jesus Christ for your Redeemer and Saviour, and the Holy Spirit for your Teacher and Sanctifier. You do wholly renounce the service of Satan; and you promise to yield persevering obedience to all the Divine commandments. You engage to receive in love the pure doctrines of the Gospel, as they are taught in the Holy Scriptures; and you promise to contend earnestly for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints.

You do submit yourself to the government of Christ in His Church, and to the regular administration of His government in this Church.

You do covenant to attend the Worship of God and the ordinances of the Gospel with this Church, so long as you are a member of it, and God continues you in this place. And you promise to be accountable to this Church as long as you live, unless your relation to it be regularly dissolved.

This you promise and covenant to do.

(The Church rising in response.)

We do now receive you into our communion, and we covenant to watch over you, and to promote your spiritual edification with all fidelity and tenderness; treating you in truth and love as a member of the body of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is the head over all things to the Church, which is His body, the fullness of Him that filleth all in all.

And may the blessing of God the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, abide with, strengthen and cheer you amid all the temptations, trials and events of your earthly pilgrimage; and, proving faithful unto death, may you be prepared to eat of the Supper of the Lamb, with all the ransomed of the Lord, and to free and sovereign grace shall be all the praise.—*Amen.*

NOTE G: APPENDIX.

Organization of the Union Congregational Society.

At a meeting of the charter members, March 5, 1869, Amos C. Barstow was chosen chairman; George W. Lewis, secretary.

At the request of the chairman, Deacon Theophilus Salisbury led in prayer.

On motion of William S. Patten, it was—

Voted, That the Act of Incorporation . . . be accepted, and adopted as the Charter of the Union Congregational Society in Providence, and that this be the organization meeting under the same.

The chairman read Psalms c. and cxxii.

On motion, William S. Patten and George W. Lewis were appointed as a committee on by-laws, and reported later a series of rules, which were accepted and adopted. These, as amended April 10, 1872, and Oct. 8, 1879, are given on page 29.

The presiding officers of the Society have always been elected *pro tempore*.

Its other officers and committees have been as follows :

SECRETARIES.

George W. Lewis, March 5, 1869, to Feb. 7, 1872.
 Edward A. Pabodie, Feb. 7, 1872, to July 10, 1872.
 Stephen H. Tabor, July 10, 1872, died April 29, 1886.
 William Knight, Oct. 13, 1886, to Oct. 26, 1892.
 W. Edward Fiske, Oct. 26, 1892; now in office.

TREASURERS.

Ossian Sumner, March 5, 1869, to Oct. 11, 1871.
 William Knight, Oct. 11, 1871, to Oct. 8, 1873.
 Edward A. Pabodie, Oct. 8, 1873, to Oct. 10, 1877.
 Charles A. Pabodie, Oct. 10, 1877; now in office.

The building committee, appointed March 5, 1869, and continued as the "standing committee" of the society until April 10, 1872, was as follows: S. S. Sprague, W. S. Fifield, O. Sumner, A. C. Barstow, B. B. Knight, Charles Dudley.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

Including the foregoing, the following-named have served on the standing committee of the Society for the terms designated, viz.:

S. S. Sprague, March 5, 1869, to Oct. 11, 1893.
 W. S. Fifield, March 5, 1869, to April 10, 1872.
 O. Sumner, March 5, 1869, to April 10, 1872.
 A. C. Barstow, March 5, 1869, to Oct. 8, 1872.
 B. B. Knight, March 5, 1869, to April 10, 1872.
 Oct. 8, 1872, to Oct., 1879.
 Oct. 13, 1880, to Oct. 14, 1885.
 Charles Dudley, March 5, 1869; died, Oct. 22, 1889.
 A. C. Barstow, Jr., Oct., 1879, to Oct. 13, 1880.
 G. P. Pomroy, Oct. 14, 1885, to Oct. 14, 1891.
 Oct. 11, 1893; now in office.
 W. S. Hayward, Oct. 9, 1889; now in office.
 G. H. Slade, Oct. 14, 1891; died Aug. 1, 1893.
 John McAuslan, Oct. 11, 1893; now in office.

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC.

A. C. Barstow, Jr., April 10, 1872, to Oct. 10, 1877.
 Oct. 14, 1885, to Oct. 10, 1888.
 Nathan G. Williams, April 10, 1872, to Oct. 8, 1873.
 Henry G. Day, April 10, 1872, to Oct. 10, 1877.
 Walter B. Knight, Oct. 8, 1873, to April 17, 1877.
 S. A. Knight, April 17, 1877, to Oct. 10, 1877.

A. C. Tourtellot, Oct. 10, 1877, to Oct. 14, 1885.
 G. P. Pomroy, Oct. 10, 1877, to April 10, 1878.
 F. I. Marcy, Oct. 10, 1877, to Apr. 10, 1878.
 Oct. 9, 1889, to Oct. 11, 1893.
 E. P. Chapin, April 10, 1878, to Oct. 10, 1883.
 C. H. Sprague, April 10, 1878, to Oct. 10, 1883.
 C. H. Leonard, Oct. 10, 1883, to Oct. 14, 1885.
 W. H. Barron, Oct. 10, 1883, to Oct. 14, 1885.
 J. McAuslan, Oct. 14, 1885, to Oct. 12, 1887.
 J. H. Kendrick, Oct. 14, 1885, to Oct. 8, 1890.
 H. A. Hunt, Oct. 12, 1887, to Oct. 9, 1889.
 G. A. Phillips, Oct. 10, 1888; now in office.
 W. E. Fiske, Oct. 8, 1890; now in office.
 J. E. Kendrick, Oct. 11, 1893; now in office.

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO ARE, OR HAVE BEEN, MEMBERS OF THE
 "UNION CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY OF PROVIDENCE."

By the act of incorporation, Jan. 23, 1869.

D. will indicate that the person named has died; R. that he has removed.

Israel H. Day. D.	Ossian Sumner.
Amos C. Barstow. R.	FitzJames Rice. D.
Samuel S. Sprague.	William S. Patten. D.
B. B. Knight.	James B. Winsor. R.
Daniel E. Day. D.	James H. Cutler. R.
Charles Dudley. D.	William S. Merrill. D.
John N. Mason. R.	Ebenezer W. Walker. R.
Ephraim R. Barstow. D.	Edwin M. Thurston. R.
Theophilus Salisbury. D.	William S. Fifield. D.
George W. Lewis. D.	Joseph F. Gilmore. D.

1870.

Alden B. Knapp. R.	Amos D. Smith, 3d. R.
Charles A. Boyd. R.	Henry G. Day.
John E. Troup.	George Baker. D.
John McAuslan.	George T. Baker. R.
Thomas W. Eddy. D.	Edward A. Pabodie. R.
Asa Lyman.	Ansel B. Pope. D.
Olney Read. D.	Lucian B. Kendall. R.
Charles A. Pabodie.	Amos C. Barstow, Jr. R.
Samuel B. Remington.	Walter B. Knight. D.
James W. Day. R.	Paris Hill. D.
Thomas D. Thompson. D.	William S. Hayward.
Charles H. Sprague.	Thomas McFarlane. R.

William Knight. D.
 Kingsley T. Lewis. R.
 William H. Pratt. R.
 Hugh B. Bain.
 Stephen A. Knight.
 Albert P. Hawkins.
 Samuel K. Thompson. D.
 Charles B. Jenks. R.
 Charles M. Stone. D.
 Benjamin Balch. D.
 Thomas R. Briggs. R.
 Godfrey Work. R.
 Charles D. Greene. D.
 Samuel B. Durfee. D.
 Waterman B. Irons. D.
 Edward B. Knight. R.
 Lyman Hayward.
 Gordon E. Lyman. D.
 Zephaniah Williams. R.

Charles H. Leonard.
 Nathan W. Williams.
 James E. Lyman.
 George E. Barstow.
 Edwin G. Baker. R.
 Amasa C. Tourtellott.
 Thomas Spencer. R.
 William M. Durfee.
 William A. Dudley. R.
 Andrew J. Gale. D.

Charles H. Smith. R.
 John H. Metcalf. D.
 Esek P. Sumner. R.

Charles R. Day.
 Frank E. Sprague. R.
 Charles C. Harrington.

Alpheus B. Slater. R.

1871.

Jonathan Leavitt. D.
 Alfred D. Chase. D.
 William K. Crosby. R.
 Jarvis E. Gladding. R.
 Nathan G. Williams. R.
 Ervin T. Case. R.
 David C. Moulton. R.
 Samuel S. Tappan. R.
 Albert C. Day.
 Harvey Tillinghast. D.
 Edward Herrick. R.
 William W. Rickard.
 John Martin.
 Edwin Burnham.
 George D. Flagg. D.
 Anthony B. Arnold. D.
 Stephen H. Tabor. D.
 William C. Chapin. R.
 William R. Greene.

1872.

Thomas W. Hayward. D.
 James Wilson.
 Kinsley Twining. R.
 Thomas L. Anthony. D.
 William von Gottschalk. D.
 William F. Elliot. R.
 Henry F. Taylor. R.
 Frank F. Tingley. R.
 Henry S. Sprague.

1874.

Lewis H. Comstock.
 Fred. H. Angell. R.

1875.

Joseph Davol.
 Herbert W. Ladd.
 Henry C. Bangs. R.

1876.

William H. Barron.

1877.

Hiram B. Aylsworth.
Gorham P. Pomroy.
Henry A. Harrington.
Fred I. Marcy.

Samuel B. Swan. D.
George H. Slade. D.
Joseph H. Kendrick.

1878.

John N. Francis. R.
Wm. Byron Wightman.
Harvey E. Wellman. R.
Alfred S. Potter. D.

Charles H. Tillinghast.
David M. Thompson. R.
George W. Danielson. D.
Otis F. Clapp.

1880.

Lory J. C. Andrews.

1882.

Gorham Thurber. D.
Charles H. Baker.
George W. Wightman. D.
James B. Arnold. R.
Winsor Stone. D.

Charles H. Bassett.
A. J. F. Behrends. R.
Joseph F. Brown. D.
Dexter N. Knight. D.

1883.

David M. Thompson. R.

1886.

Abner J. Donle.
Charles B. Donle. R.

Abner D. Donle. R.

1887.

George A. Fuller.
Forrest G. Eddy.

Gilbert A. Phillips.
Jennison C. Hall. R.

1888.

Harlan A. Breckinridge.
Hamilton S. Conant.
John E. Kendrick.
P. Frank Parsons.

W. Edward Fiske.
Louis F. Snow.
Edward F. Sibley.

1890.

Henry B. Gould.
Elmer A. Gould. R.

James H. Smith.
John C. Boms.

1891.

George E. Leonard.
Edward A. Potter.
George S. Martin. R.
George R. McAuslan.

William H. Manchester.
William H. Barron, Jr.
John E. Cummings.
John F. Huntsman.

NOTE H: APPENDIX.

The Sunday School and Its History.

We have recently (July, 1893,) passed without noting it the seventy-fifth anniversary of the establishment of the Sunday School in the Richmond Street (then the Pacific) Congregational Church; and, moreover, this seems to have been the first Sunday School organized in connection with any Church in the city, if not in the State.

By the favor of Rev. J. G. Vose, D. D., pastor of the Beneficent Church, we learn that Miss Margaret S. Eddy began the school in her home * about 1814. It was soon after moved to the school house of Miss Rebecca Nichols, on Richmond Street, and later developed into the Sunday School Society, a union Sunday school held in the basement of the Beneficent Church.

"Both Miss Eddy and Miss Nichols were members of the Richmond Street Church. To that Church belongs the honor, so far as can be ascertained, of being the first in the city engaged in Sabbath school work."—(*Dr. Vose, Historical Discourse at Fiftieth Anniversary of Beneficent Sunday School, October, 1870.*)

It was indeed held for a time in the Pacific (or Richmond Street) Church. The meagre records of that Church give only the following in connection with the beginning of the school:—

"July 7, 1818. At a monthly meeting holden at the house of Mr. Ebenezer S. Day †—

Voted, That a Sabbath school be established, to be under the direction of this Church.

"Voted, That their pastor and Mr. Park be a committee to make the necessary regulations for the same."

From the venerable and well beloved Professor Edwards A. Park, of Andover Theological Seminary, we learn that it was his father, Professor Calvin Park, then of Brown University, who with the pastor, Rev. Willard Preston, was prominent in connection with the forming of the school.

The exact date at which it was founded cannot be given, but that it was held there is attested by the following from Professor Park, probably the only member of the school now able to tell us about it:

"I think that I attended the school about the year 1818, when about

*From Mr. Isaac Battey, whose brother (Charles, 16, page 38,) attended the school there, we can locate the house as the one, 292 Eddy Street, near Ship. Except that it has been raised, it is about the same as then.

† Father of Israel H. Day, one of the charter members of the Union Church.

ten years old. The superintendent of the school I do not distinctly remember. I am inclined to think his name was *Gladding*.

"I remember very distinctly one of my teachers, Miss Margaret Eddy. She afterwards became the wife of Rev. John Ferguson, and her daughter (named Abigail Park Ferguson, in honor of my mother,) is quite noted as the founder of the great missionary institute (the Huguenot Seminary, at Wellington, Cape Colony,) in South Africa.*

"My Sabbath school class was taught in the gallery of the 'tin-top meeting-house,' on the left-hand side of the gallery as you pass from the front door to the pulpit.

"I have often heard Mrs. Ferguson express her interest in the 'tin-top' school as the first S. S. with which she was ever connected; and I have heard others say she was the pioneer in Sabbath school work in Rhode Island.

"Very respectfully yours,

"EDWARDS A. PARK."

It is not certain that the school was continued here more than for the single season. According to a letter from Mr. Chester Pratt to Rev. Mr. Vose, it was in 1818 removed to the vestry of the Beneficent Church, "because that was now heated by stoves."

NOTE I: APPENDIX.

Family Relationships in the Church.

It would be interesting to many if we could here indicate fully which of the members were related to each other as parents or children, brothers or sisters, etc., but time and space will not suffice, and this is not a genealogical register. It is recommended, however, that the lists be studied carefully, not only to identify individual members, but to connect them with others to whom they stand related.

* The following from a letter written by Miss Abigail Park Ferguson, since her recent return from Africa, will be of interest in this connection—"As I was the companion of my mother's old age I can perhaps tell you more about her than my sisters.

"My mother, Margaret Snow Eddy, named for the wife of Pastor Snow of Providence, began the first Sunday-school in the State. I remember seeing something about it in print when I was a child and have heard my mother speak of it a number of times.

"She began in her father's house. He was William Eddy, a ship builder. . . .

"She was born Nov. 12, 1794, and was not far from twenty when she began her Sabbath school work. She began with her nieces and nephews and the school soon increased so that they moved it to a school-house and later it was moved to the Church. . . . My sainted mother died May 6, 1871, aged 76 years."

NOTE J: APPENDIX.

The Memorial Elm.

In the spring of 1886 we were called to mourn the sudden death of Deacon Tabor, and, noting how many from the Church had already passed from among us, the superintendent of the Sabbath School proposed that a memorial tree be planted by the school, that the dead from the school and the Church might be kept in loving remembrance by those who remain.

The school heartily concurred in the plan, with the provision that the tree be a memorial not only of the dead but of all who at any time had been or should be connected with the school or the church, and by their committee selected an American elm as most appropriate for the purpose. This was duly planted by the school, with simple but impressive services. It hardly survived the summer, however, and in the autumn was replaced by another, which has lived and thrived—the vigorous tree now in the chapel yard. Though hardly as old as fifteen years when it was planted, this well may symbolize the Church and mention may rightly be made of it here, that, knowing the memories for which it stands, we all may tenderly guard it as almost a part of the sanctuary itself.

“As the days of a tree shall be the days of my people, and my chosen shall long enjoy the work of their hands; they shall not labor in vain, nor bring forth for calamity; for they are the seed of the blessed of the Lord, and their offspring with them.”

Year by year the tree will mean more and more as a memorial. Even its falling leaves, as Ruskin so beautifully says, shall leave for us the lesson of fellowship; of effacing ourselves in our work, while we reverently conserve and continue the work of the good and the true who have left us.

This note may seem to some to be of disproportionate length for a church manual, but let it not be thought out of place entirely. This is, indeed, a memorial manual—designed to help the members know and remember each other, and not to forget those who have gone. Great pains have been taken to present a complete record for each member according to the lines laid down, viz.: (a) giving in chronological sequence the date at which each joined and the manner of joining; (b) the time and manner of removal; (c) the alphabetical index of past members and the very full and complete directory of the present members.

It has been a labor of love to prepare these lists; it is hoped they also may be held in loving regard by many that read them.

ERRATA.

The items to be *corrected* are indicated by italics; in the lines to be *added* the word in italics will indicate the alphabetical order to be followed in inserting the line.

- Page 55, read: 423 Amos *Chafee* Barstow, Jr.
 Page 71, read: 872 . . Hall (William F., 817).
 Page 73, read: 906 . . Clewley (William H., 646).
 Page 90, read: 1404 Cora L. *Bourn*.
 Page 93, read: 1489 . . Libby (George R., 1101).
 Page 97, read: 8 Rebecca *M.* Allen.
 Pages 98 and 103, read: 628 *Florentine* A. (Knight) Angell.
 Page 98, add: 328 Mary C. (Whitford) *Appleby*.
 Page 99, read: 71 Sarah (Eames) (c. 60).
 Page 99, read: 881 Alfred H. Briggs.
 Page 100, add: 265 Meroe C. (Strobridge) *Dievendorff*.
 Page 101, read: 964, 1331 { Elmer A. Gould.
 1332 { Esther A. Gould.
 Page 105, read: 32 Rebecca *F. C.* Phillips.
 Page 106, add: 346 Caroline E. (Doolittle) *Searl*.
 Page 106, add: 272 Mary S. (Battey) *Smith*.
 Page 107, read: 798 Lizzie H. Tripp.
 Page 107, read: 333 . . (White), [Mrs. O. A. *Hillman*].
 Page 110, read: 512 Susan A. (Bates) West, 220 *Indiana ave.*
 Page 111, read: 1177 Lucy Lee Blanchard,
 Page 116, read: 632 Forrest G. Eddy.
 Page 117, read: 1414, 1415, 1416 Rev. D. C. Eggleston and
 family, *Sound Beach, Greenwich, Conn.*
 Page 117, read: 1565 Anna Augusta Freeman.
 Page 118, read: 326 Mary A. Freeman, 101 *Hamilton*.
 Page 119, read: 1567 Mary Elizabeth Hardman.
 Page 121, read: 1238 Edwin L. Huntsman.
 Page 122, read: 1574, 1240, 1575, 1576 . . Lakey, 80 *Pearl*.
 Page 123, read: 1151 Mary S. (Leonard).
 Page 124, read: 269 Susan R. Martin.
 Page 126, read: 1491 Mattie J. Palmer.
 Page 127, read: 1474 Martha J. L. Pitkin.
 Page 127, read: 1146 Belle D. (Arnold) *Peirce*.
 Page 128, read: 1334 (685) Carrie S. Rand.
 Page 128, read: 670 Nellie P. Reed, 377 *Pine*.
 1444 Ethel W. Reed, 377 *Pine*.
 Page 132, read: 907 Lydia S. Thurber, 19 *Diman Place*.
 908 Alice Thurber, 19 *Diman Place*.

